

REPORT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

For Other Than An Authorized Committee
(Summary Page)

NEGATIVE
FEDERAL ELECTION
COMMISSION MAIL 1045

JUL 15 11 31 AM '98

USE FEC MAILING LABEL
OR
TYPE OR PRINT

1. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full) ELACK AMERICA'S PAC		2. FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER C00300921
ADDRESS (number and street) ☐ Check if different than previously reported 2029 P STREET, NW SUITE 302		
CITY, STATE and ZIP CODE WASHINGTON, DC 20036		
		3. ☒ This committee has qualified as a multicandidate committee. (see FEC FORM 1M)

4. TYPE OF REPORT

(a) ☐ April 15 Quarterly Report

☒ July 15 Quarterly Report

☐ October 15 Quarterly Report

☐ January 31 Year End Report

☐ July 31 Mid Year Report (Non-election Year Only)

☐ Termination Report

Monthly Report Due On:

☐ February 20	☐ June 20	☐ October 20
☐ March 20	☐ July 20	☐ November 20
☐ April 20	☐ August 20	☐ December 20
☐ May 20	☐ September 20	☐ January 31

☐ 12-Day Pre-Election Report for the _____
(Type of Election)

election on _____ in the State of _____

☐ 30-Day Post-Election Report following the General Election
on _____ in the State of _____

(b) Is this Report an Amendment?

☐ YES

☒ NO

SUMMARY		COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
5. Covering Period	4/1/98 through 6/30/98		
6. (a) Cash on Hand January 1, 19 98			\$ 50,956.12
(b) Cash on Hand at Beginning of Reporting Period		\$ 50,067.51	
(c) Total Receipts (from Line 19)		\$ 528,950.90	\$ 1,303,125.22
(d) Subtotal (add Lines 6(b) and 6(c) for Column A and Lines 6(a) and 6(c) for Column B)		\$ 579,018.41	\$ 1,354,081.34
7. Total Disbursements (from Line 30)		\$ 447,210.07	\$ 1,222,273.00
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (subtract Line 7 from Line 6(d))		\$ 131,808.34	\$ 131,808.34
9. Debts and Obligations Owed TO the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)		\$	For further information contact: Federal Election Commission 999 E Street, NW Washington, DC 20463 Toll Free 800-424-9530 Local 202-219-3420
10. Debts and Obligations Owed BY the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)		\$ 36,923.24	

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Type or Print Name of Treasurer

C.E. JONES, Assistant Treasurer

Signature of Treasurer

C.E. Jones

Date

7/14/98

NOTE: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C. 6437g.

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

FEC FORM 3X

(revised 8/93)

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE

OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

PAGE 2, FEC FORM 3X

(revised 1/1/91)

NAME OF COMMITTEE BLACK AMERICA'S PAC		REPORT COVERING PERIOD FROM 4/1/98 TO: 6/30/98	
		COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year
I. Receipts			
11. Contributions (other than loans) From:			
a. Individual/Persons Other Than Political Committees			
i. Itemized (use Schedule A)		111,265.75	230,307.00
ii. Unitemized		387,428.20	1,030,225.70
iii. Total (add i and ii) >		498,693.95	1,260,532.70
b. Political Party Committees			
c. Other Political Committees (such as PACs)		0.00	0.00
d. Total Contributions (add a ii, b and c) >		498,693.95	1,260,532.70
12. Transfers From Affiliated/Other Party Committees			
13. All Loans Received			
14. Loan Repayments Received			
15. Offsets To Operating Expenditures (Refunds, Rebates, etc.)			
16. Refunds of Contributions Made to Federal Candidates and Other Political Committees			
17. Other Federal Receipts (Dividends, Interest, etc.)		30,256.95	42,592.52
18. Transfers from Nonfederal Account for Joint Activity			
19. Total Receipts (add 11d, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, and 18) >		528,950.90	1,303,125.22
20. Total Federal Receipts (subtract line 18 from line 19) >		528,950.90	1,303,125.22
II. Disbursements			
21. Operating Expenditures:			
a. Shared Federal/Non-Federal Activity (from Schedule H4)			
i. Federal Share		0.00	0.00
ii. Non-Federal Share		0.00	0.00
b. Other Federal Operating Expenditures		432,710.07	1,194,323.00
c. Total Operating Expenditures (add a i, a ii, and b) >		432,710.07	1,194,323.00
22. Transfers to Affiliated/Other Party Committees			
23. Contributions to Federal Candidates/Committees and Other Political Committees		14,500.00	27,950.00
24. Independent Expenditures (use Schedule E)			
25. Coordinated Expenditures Made by Party Committees (2 U.S.C. 441a(d)) (use Schedule F)			
26. Loan Repayments Made			
27. Loans Made			
28. Refunds of Contributions To:			
a. Individual/Persons Other Than Political Committees			
b. Political Party Committees			
c. Other Political Committees (such as PACs)			
d. Total Contribution Refunds (add a, b and c) >			
29. Other Disbursements			
30. Total Disbursements (add 21c, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28d, and 29) >		447,210.07	1,222,273.00
31. Total Federal Disbursements (subtract line 21 a ii from line 30) >		447,210.07	1,222,273.00
III. Net Contributions/Operating Expenditures			
32. Total Contributions (other than loans)(from line 11d)		498,693.95	1,260,532.70
33. Total Contribution Refunds (from line 28d)			
34. Net Contributions (other than loans)(subtract line 33 from 32)		498,693.95	1,260,532.70
35. Total Federal Operating Expenditures (add 21 a i and 21 b) >		447,210.07	1,222,273.00
36. Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from line 15)			
37. Net Operating Expenditures (subtract line 36 from 35) >		447,210.07	1,222,273.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code Date Amount

GORDON MC ADAMS

Name of Employer

05/19/98

250.00

16 HIGH PLAIN RD
ANDOVER, MA 01810-3319

Occupation

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) :

Aggr YTD > \$ 500.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code

Name of Employer

Date

Amount

GORDON MC ADAMS

06/29/98

250.00

16 HIGH PLAIN RD
ANDOVER, MA 01810-3319

Occupation

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) :

Aggr YTD > \$ 500.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code

Name of Employer

Date

Amount

MR EDWARD L CHASE

06/04/98

100.00

39 NICHOLS ROAD
COHASSET, MA 02025-1167

Occupation

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) :

Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code

Name of Employer

Date

Amount

EDWARD A JONES

CYRK

04/16/98

75.00

22 BUCKMASTER RD
WESTWOOD, MA 02090-2805

Occupation
WAREHOUSE SHIPP

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) :

Aggr YTD > \$ 475.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....\$ 675.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
EDWARD A JONES	CYRK	05/20/98	75.00

22 BUCKMASTER RD WESTWOOD, MA 02090-2805	Occupation WAREHOUSE SHIPP
---	-------------------------------

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : 1 Aggr YTD > \$ 475.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
EDWARD A JONES	CYRK	05/26/98	75.00

22 BUCKMASTER RD WESTWOOD, MA 02090-2805	Occupation WAREHOUSE SHIPP
---	-------------------------------

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : 1 Aggr YTD > \$ 475.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
EDWARD A JONES	CYRK	06/12/98	25.00

22 BUCKMASTER RD WESTWOOD, MA 02090-2805	Occupation WAREHOUSE SHIPP
---	-------------------------------

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : 1 Aggr YTD > \$ 475.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR THOMAS A KERSHAN	HAMPSHIRE HOUSE	05/18/98	500.00

84 BEACON ST BOSTON, MA 02108-3421	Occupation RESTAURANT OWNE
---------------------------------------	-------------------------------

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : 1 Aggr YTD > \$ 600.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....\$ 675.00

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Date	Amount
---------------------------------	------	--------

Full Name, Address and City State	Name of Employer	Start Date	Rate
FLORENCE M RUSSELL		04/09/98	75.00

335 ASHMOND STREET
BOSTON, MA 02124-3813

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > \$ 257.00)

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Date	Amount
---------------------------------	------	--------

Employee Name	Name of Employer	Q4/09/98	100.00
LEE C BRADLEY III			

201 SOMERSET ST
BELMONT, MA 02178-2006

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Date	Amount
---------------------------------	------	--------

Name of Employer	05/08/98	100.00
LEE C BRADLEY III		

201 SOMERSET ST	Occupation
BELMONT, MA 02178-2006	RETIRED

```

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
              ☐ Other (specify) :

```

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Date	Amount
---------------------------------	------	--------

MR RAYMOND E CROWELL	Name of Employer	GLINES AND RHODES INC 05/08/98	500.00
----------------------	------------------	--------------------------------	--------

PO BOX 177	Occupation
SANDWICH, MA 02563-0177	PRES

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > \$ 1000.00)

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....* 775.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

For line # 11(a)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR. & MRS. CHARLES F. DE GANAHL		05/08/98	500.00

85 WAPOOS TRL
CHATHAM, MA 02633-2572

Occupation

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : 1Aggr YTD > \$ 650.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
ROBERT M THOMPSON	THOMPSONS MARKET	05/22/98	100.00

1 CLOCKTOWER PLACE APT 518
NASHUA, NH 03060-3379

Occupation
GROCIER

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : 1Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR WAYNE CARTER		04/09/98	100.00

PO BOX 416
DUBLIN, NH 03444-0416

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : 1Aggr YTD > \$ 400.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR WAYNE CARTER		05/06/98	100.00

PO BOX 416
DUBLIN, NH 03444-0416

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : 1Aggr YTD > \$ 400.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....\$ 800.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR H VANCE SMITH		06/15/98	100.00

69 LAMBERT RD FREEPORT, ME 04032-6008	Occupation
--	------------

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General	-----
☐ Other (specify) :	Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS. LOUISE DOWNS		06/02/98	112.50

APT 342 52 FALMOUTH ROAD FALMOUTH, ME 04105-1857	Occupation
--	------------

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General	-----
☐ Other (specify) :	Aggr YTD > \$ 350.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS ROBERT H BURRAGE		04/22/98	75.00

357 BRISTOL ROAD DAMARISCOTTA, ME 04543-0000	Occupation HOMEMAKER
---	-------------------------

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General	-----
☐ Other (specify) :	Aggr YTD > \$ 275.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR ARTHUR C CROVATTO MD		04/14/98	100.00

30 HUNTING RIDGE FARMS RD BRANFORD, CT 06405-6130	Occupation RETIRED
--	-----------------------

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General	-----
☐ Other (specify) :	Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....\$ 387.50

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code Date Amount

MS MURIEL W HEIM

Name of Employer

04/09/98

100.00

109 SYCAMORE LN
FAIRFIELD, CT 06430-4971

Occupation

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) :

(Aggr YTD > \$ 500.00)

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code Date Amount

MS MURIEL W HEIM

Name of Employer

05/08/98

100.00

109 SYCAMORE LN
FAIRFIELD, CT 06430-4971

Occupation

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) :

(Aggr YTD > \$ 500.00)

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code Date Amount

MS MURIEL W HEIM

Name of Employer

05/29/98

100.00

109 SYCAMORE LN
FAIRFIELD, CT 06430-4971

Occupation

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) :

(Aggr YTD > \$ 500.00)

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code Date Amount

MS MURIEL W HEIM

Name of Employer

06/17/98

100.00

109 SYCAMORE LN
FAIRFIELD, CT 06430-4971

Occupation

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) :

(Aggr YTD > \$ 500.00)

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....\$ 400.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR GEORGE DUMIGAN	NEW HAVEN CONSULTING GROUP	04/07/98	50.00
182 NEWTON RD WOODBIDGE, CT 06525-1242	Occupation VP MARKETING		

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR GEORGE DUMIGAN	NEW HAVEN CONSULTING GROUP	05/11/98	50.00
182 NEWTON RD WOODBIDGE, CT 06525-1242	Occupation VP MARKETING		

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR GEORGE DUMIGAN	NEW HAVEN CONSULTING GROUP	06/18/98	50.00
182 NEWTON RD WOODBIDGE, CT 06525-1242	Occupation VP MARKETING		

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MS BROOKE N WESTOVER		06/29/98	500.00
23 ARROHEAD RD BROOKFIELD, CT 06804-1533	Occupation		

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : Aggr YTD > \$ 500.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....\$ 650.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

For line # 11(a)1

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
GARY SWENSON PEMBROKE ISLAND GAME COCK RD GREENWICH, CT 06830-0000		04/27/98	500.00
	Occupation		

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : IAggr YTD > \$ 500.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MS ALICE H HANLEY 81 BUTTERNUT HOLLOW ROAD GREENWICH, CT 06830-3412		04/16/98	200.00
	Occupation		

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : IAggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR NICHOLAS M ALBERTSON 116 SEVENTY ACRE RD REDDING, CT 06896-2706		04/06/98	50.00
	Occupation		

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : IAggr YTD > \$ 400.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR NICHOLAS M ALBERTSON 116 SEVENTY ACRE RD REDDING, CT 06896-2706		05/28/98	100.00
	Occupation		

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : IAggr YTD > \$ 400.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....\$ 850.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

For line # 11(a):

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR JOHN LAFFAN		04/09/98	50.00

154 BELMONT AVENUE
JERSEY CITY, NJ 07304-2046

Occupation

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : IAggr YTD > \$ 325.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR JOHN LAFFAN		05/21/98	50.00

154 BELMONT AVENUE
JERSEY CITY, NJ 07304-2046

Occupation

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : IAggr YTD > \$ 325.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR JOHN LAFFAN		06/10/98	50.00

154 BELMONT AVENUE
JERSEY CITY, NJ 07304-2046

Occupation

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : IAggr YTD > \$ 325.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR RICHARD VAN HOUTEN		04/14/98	150.00

PO BOX 25
ALLENDALE, NJ 07401-0025

Occupation
RETIRED-SELF EM

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : IAggr YTD > \$ 500.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....\$ 300.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code Date Amount

MR RICHARD VAN HOUTEN

Name of Employer

06/10/98

100.00

PO BOX 25
ALLENDALE, NJ 07401-0025

Occupation
RETIRED-SELF EM

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) :

Aggr YTD > \$ 500.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code

Name of Employer

Date

Amount

DR DONALD P FERRI

04/14/98

100.00

43 COLD INDIAN SPRINGS ROAD
ASBURY PARK, NJ 07712-3358

Occupation
PHYSICIAN

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) :

Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code

Name of Employer

Date

Amount

MR LE ROY J HERBERT

THE LJM GALLERY POINTE LT05/07/98

100.00

1111 CHANNEL CLUB TOWER
MONMOUTH BEACH, NJ 07750-0000

Occupation
ANTIQUE DEALER

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) :

Aggr YTD > \$ 300.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code

Name of Employer

Date

Amount

MR HARRY BARBEE JR

05/12/98

200.00

17 SHERATON LN
RUMSON, NJ 07760-1130

Occupation

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) :

Aggr YTD > \$ 500.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....\$ 500.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR GEORGE M HUBBARD JR 155 HOBART AVENUE SUMMIT, NJ 07901-2908	RETIRE	06/03/98	100.00

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
FREDERICK W MOSSER 54 STONEFENCE RD BERNARDSVILLE, NJ 07924-1722	Occupation	04/07/98	100.00

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
M M JOHN W PYNE PO BOX 333 FAR HILLS, NJ 07931-0333	Occupation	05/15/98	200.00

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
ELEANOR L ESTES 65 GASTON ROAD MORRISTOWN, NJ 07960-3418	Occupation	04/14/98	100.00

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > \$ 400.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....\$ 500.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

For line # 11(a)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
ELEANDR L ESTES		05/28/98	100.00

65 GASTON ROAD
MORRISTOWN, NJ 07960-3418

Occupation

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > \$ 400.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR TIM SHANLEY		05/18/98	100.00

2A GGDEN PL
MORRISTOWN, NJ 07960-5249

Occupation
MARKETING

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
DR. & MRS. RAYMOND A. KATZELL		05/07/98	125.00

672 MEDFORD LEAS
MEDFORD, NJ 08055-2260

Occupation

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > \$ 225.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR. FRANK R. SOLIS		04/16/98	100.00

209 WESTWOOD CT
WOODBURY, NJ 08096-3134

Occupation

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > \$ 400.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....\$ 425.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR JOHN M SCHMUNK		05/29/98	250.00

10 FORREST EDGE DRIVE
TITUSVILLE, NJ 08560-1313

Occupation

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > \$ 300.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR THOMAS M DOYLE		05/28/98	100.00

PO BOX 1287
NEW YORK, NY 10009-8952

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR PETER O LAWSON JOHNSTON		04/28/98	200.00

527 MADISON AVE FL 15 LOOR
NEW YORK, NY 10022-0000

Occupation

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR NATHANIEL DE ROTHSCHILD		05/11/98	750.00

1040 5TH AVE
NEW YORK, NY 10028-0137

Occupation

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > \$ 1250.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....\$ 1300.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS THOMAS DANAHER		04/06/98	100.00

484 W 43RD ST APT 42S
NEW YORK, NY 10036-6335

Occupation

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > \$ 600.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MS CATHERIN B HICKEY		06/12/98	100.00

30 ELM AVE
LARCHMONT, NY 10538-3849

Occupation

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
JOSEPH J DIOGUARDI		06/17/98	200.00

PO BOX 70
OSSINING, NY 10562-0000

Occupation

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > \$ 300.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
DR. WERNER F. AUERBACHER		04/22/98	60.00

2316 THEALL RD
RYE, NY 10580-1425

Occupation

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > \$ 270.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....\$ 460.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
DR. WERNER F. AUERBACHER		05/21/98	100.00

2316 THEALL RD
 RYE, NY 10580-1425

Occupation

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : IAggr YTD > \$ 270.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR ALFRED HOWES		05/08/98	100.00

42 FENIMORE RD
 SCARSDALE, NY 10583-2252

Occupation

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : IAggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR ALFRED HOWES		06/15/98	100.00

42 FENIMORE RD
 SCARSDALE, NY 10583-2252

Occupation

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : IAggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR RICHARD B DEVEREUX MD		05/21/98	50.00

11 GREENFIELD AVENUE
 BRONXVILLE, NY 10708-2501

Occupation
 PHYSICIAN

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : IAggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....\$ 350.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR RICHARD B DEVEREUX MD		06/10/98	50.00

11 GREENFIELD AVENUE BRONXVILLE, NY 10708-2501	Occupation PHYSICIAN
---	-------------------------

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00)

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR THOMAS E VILLAMANA	SELF	04/09/98	100.00

17 1/2 PARK PLACE BRONXVILLE, NY 10708-4106	Occupation REALTOR
--	-----------------------

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > \$ 550.00)

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR THOMAS E VILLAMANA	SELF	05/07/98	75.00

17 1/2 PARK PLACE BRONXVILLE, NY 10708-4106	Occupation REALTOR
--	-----------------------

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > \$ 550.00)

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR THOMAS E VILLAMANA	SELF	05/28/98	100.00

17 1/2 PARK PLACE BRONXVILLE, NY 10708-4106	Occupation REALTOR
--	-----------------------

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > \$ 550.00)

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....\$ 325.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pao

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS ANDREW PALMER		05/11/98	150.00

282 LARDE ROAD CHESTER, NY 10918-0000	Occupation RETIRED
--	-----------------------

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : Aggr YTD > \$ 300.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MICHAEL KRISMAN		04/02/98	100.00

6 DRURY LN HIGHLAND FALLS, NY 10928-4309	Occupation
---	------------

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MICHAEL KRISMAN		05/07/98	100.00

6 DRURY LN HIGHLAND FALLS, NY 10928-4309	Occupation
---	------------

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR WILLIAM J FISHER		06/17/98	90.00

62 TULIP AVENUE APT B4 FLORAL PARK, NY 11001-1802	Occupation
--	------------

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : Aggr YTD > \$ 265.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....\$ 380.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR WILLIAM J FISHER		06/29/98	35.00

62 TULIP AVENUE APT B4
FLORAL PARK, NY 11001-1802

Occupation

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > \$ 265.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
JAMES J KEEFE JR		04/09/98	100.00

PG BOX 7677
GARDEN CITY, NY 11530-7677

Occupation
ATTORNEY

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
SUSAN KOTTA	NORTH BELLMORE UFSD	04/16/98	50.00

33 LITTLEWORTH LN
SEA CLIFF, NY 11579-1832

Occupation
TEACHER

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > \$ 225.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
SUSAN KOTTA	NORTH BELLMORE UFSD	06/24/98	25.00

33 LITTLEWORTH LN
SEA CLIFF, NY 11579-1832

Occupation
TEACHER

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > \$ 225.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....\$ 210.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code Date Amount

MR. HARVEY W. KAUSEL

Name of Employer

06/12/98

500.00

45 BULLOCK ROAD
SLINGERLANDS, NY 12159-9202

Occupation

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) :

Aggr YTD > \$ 1100.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code

Name of Employer

Date

Amount

MR GEORGE L JONES

05/07/98

50.00

3211 ALBANY ST
SCHENECTADY, NY 12304-3917

Occupation

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) :

Aggr YTD > \$ 275.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code

Name of Employer

Date

Amount

MR RICHARD C MARX

04/24/98

100.00

PO BOX 440
WAPPINGERS FALLS, NY 12590-0440

Occupation

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) :

Aggr YTD > \$ 400.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code

Name of Employer

Date

Amount

MR RICHARD C MARX

05/20/98

100.00

PO BOX 440
WAPPINGERS FALLS, NY 12590-0440

Occupation

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) :

Aggr YTD > \$ 400.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional),.....\$ 750.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR ROBERT H KRAUSS		04/14/98	100.00

313 SCHAFER AVENUE APT 10E
SYRACUSE, NY 13206-1559

Occupation

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > \$ 300.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR ROBERT H KRAUSS		06/22/98	50.00

313 SCHAFER AVENUE APT 10E
SYRACUSE, NY 13206-1559

Occupation

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > \$ 300.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS. JOHN W. KOESSLER SR.		04/28/98	500.00

96122 OLD LAKE SHORE RD
LAKE VIEW, NY 14085

Occupation

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > \$ 500.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
JOSEPH PUGOWSKI		05/19/98	200.00

65 KIRKOVER ST
BUFFALO, NY 14206-2926

Occupation

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....\$ 850.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

For line # 11(a)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR. ROBERT WILSON APT 111 1088 DELAWARE AVE BUFFALO, NY 14209-1632		04/17/98	100.00
	Occupation		

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00)

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR. ROBERT WILSON APT 111 1088 DELAWARE AVE BUFFALO, NY 14209-1632		05/07/98	100.00
	Occupation		

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00)

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR FURMAN SOUTH III BACK BONE ROAD SEWICKLEY, PA 15143-0000		05/28/98	50.00
	Occupation		

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > \$ 225.00)

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR LOUIS F LEEPER 709 FAIRVIEW RD PITTSBURGH, PA 15238-1709		04/16/98	100.00
	Occupation		

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > \$ 300.00)

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....\$ 350.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR LOUIS F LEEPER		05/11/98	100.00

709 FAIRVIEW RD
PITTSBURGH, PA 15238-1703

Occupation

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > \$ 300.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR PAUL SONGER	DAVY SONDER	05/08/98	300.00

PO BOX 76
WASHINGTON, PA 15301-0076

Occupation
CONST EXEC

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > \$ 300.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR JOHN W CHAPMAN		05/07/98	100.00

331 S MAIN ST
WASHINGTON, PA 15301-6367

Occupation

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
DR FRANK GENOVESE		06/02/98	100.00

RR 7
KITTINGING, PA 16201-9807

Occupation

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....\$ 600.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code Date Amount

Name of Employer

CLAUD L SKELTON

04/23/98

100.00

229 BRIAN DR
ENDLA, PA 17025-1565

Occupation

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) :

Aggr YTD > \$ 300.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code

Name of Employer

Date

Amount

MR E AUSTIN HESS

05/08/98

50.00

938 HILLCREST ROAD
AKRON, PA 17501-1514

Occupation

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) :

Aggr YTD > \$ 262.50

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code

Name of Employer

Date

Amount

MR E AUSTIN HESS

06/25/98

25.00

938 HILLCREST ROAD
AKRON, PA 17501-1514

Occupation

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) :

Aggr YTD > \$ 262.50

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code

Name of Employer

Date

Amount

MR. JOHN D. LYALL

06/10/98

100.00

APT E023
300 WILLOW VALLEY LAKES DRIVE
WILLOW STREET, PA 17584-9445

Occupation

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) :

Aggr YTD > \$ 400.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....\$ 275.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

For line # 11(a)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR. GEORGE P. ROSEMOND		05/07/98	123.00

825 OLDE HICKORY RD #100
LANCASTER, PA 17601-4857

Occupation

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > \$ 346.00)

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR J ROBERT LAMADE		04/16/98	150.00

50 FAIRVIEW AVE
WILLIAMSPORT, PA 17701-1832

Occupation

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > \$ 375.00)

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MS KATHERINE S CRANE		04/22/98	50.00

423 PEARSON AVENUE
WILLIAMSPORT, PA 17701-3821

Occupation

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00)

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MS KATHERINE S CRANE		06/17/98	50.00

423 PEARSON AVENUE
WILLIAMSPORT, PA 17701-3821

Occupation

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00)

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....\$ 373.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
---------------------------------	------------------	------	--------

DR AND MRS JAMES PENDLETON

Name of Employer

06/24/98

250.00

PO BOX 22

BRYN ATHYN, PA 19009-0022

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) :

Aggr YTD > \$ 500.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
---------------------------------	------------------	------	--------

DR JOHN M TEMPLETON JR

Name of Employer

04/17/98

500.00

601 PEMBROKE RD

BRYN MAWR, PA 19010-3613

Occupation

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) :

Aggr YTD > \$ 500.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
---------------------------------	------------------	------	--------

MRS VIRGINIA L MANSFIELD

Name of Employer

04/07/98

50.00

1264 FT WASHINGTON AVE APT S-2
 FORT WASHINGTON, PA 19034-0000

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) :

Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
---------------------------------	------------------	------	--------

MRS VIRGINIA L MANSFIELD

Name of Employer

06/04/98

50.00

1264 FT WASHINGTON AVE APT S-2
 FORT WASHINGTON, PA 19034-0000

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) :

Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....\$ 850.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

For line # 11(a)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS. RAYMOND PAGE JR		04/14/98	50.00

MILL CREEK TERRACE GLADWYNE, PA 19035	Occupation RETIRED
--	-----------------------

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > \$ 325.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS. RAYMOND PAGE JR		05/18/98	50.00

MILL CREEK TERRACE GLADWYNE, PA 19035	Occupation RETIRED
--	-----------------------

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > \$ 325.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR J S WILSON		05/08/98	100.00

532 WALN ROAD GLENSIDE, PA 19038-2018	Occupation RETIRED
--	-----------------------

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > \$ 300.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR J S WILSON		06/08/98	100.00

532 WALN ROAD GLENSIDE, PA 19038-2018	Occupation RETIRED
--	-----------------------

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > \$ 300.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....\$ 300.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
HUGH RYAN		04/20/98	100.00

45 JARRETT AVE JENKINTOWN, PA 19046-4222	Occupation SELF EMPLOYED
---	-----------------------------

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : Aggr YTD > \$ 300.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR ROLAND M FRYE		05/12/98	50.00

226 W VALLEY RD WAYNE, PA 19087-2451	Occupation
---	------------

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR ROLAND M FRYE		06/19/98	150.00

226 W VALLEY RD WAYNE, PA 19087-2451	Occupation
---	------------

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR DONALD J DUCKWORTH		04/22/98	50.00

620 S 4TH STREET PHILADELPHIA, PA 19147-1525	Occupation
---	------------

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....\$ 350.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

For line # 11(e)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code Date Amount

MR DONALD J DUCKWORTH

Name of Employer

05/21/98

25.00

620 S 4TH STREET
PHILADELPHIA, PA 19147-1525

Occupation

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) :

Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code Date Amount

THOMAS A RILEY JR

Name of Employer

04/03/98

100.00

PO BOX 568
PAOLI, PA 19301-0000

Occupation

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) :

Aggr YTD > \$ 250.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code Date Amount

J ROFFE WIKE II

Name of Employer

06/18/98

500.00

TWINBROOK RD
BERWYN, PA 19312-0000

Occupation

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) :

Aggr YTD > \$ 500.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code Date Amount

MR. ROGER ARNOLD

Name of Employer

04/07/98

100.00

639 TIMBER LANE
DEVON, PA 19333-1247

Occupation

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) :

Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....\$ 725.00

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Date	Amount
---------------------------------	------	--------

Name of Employer

06/10/98

100.00

345 STENTON AVE
PLYMOUTH MEETING, PA 19462-1221

Occupation

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) :

LAgrg YTD > \$ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code

Name of Employer

Date _____

Amount

MR JOHN F SLANGA

05/08/98

50.00

388A RIDGE RD
SPRING CITY, PA 19475-2802

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) :

1 Aggr YTD > \$ 275.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code

Name of Employer

Date _____

Amount

MR JOHN F SLANGA

05/27/98

50.00

388A RIDGE RD
SPRING CITY, PA 19475-2802

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) :

| Aggr YTD > \$ 275.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code

Name of Employer

Date

Amount

MR JOHN F SLANGA

06/12/98

25.00

383A RIDGE RD
SPRING CITY, PA 19475-2602

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) :

1 Aggr YTD > \$ 275.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....\$ 225.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

For line # 11(a):

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pao

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR JOHN F SLANGA		06/29/98	25.00

388A RIDGE RD SPRING CITY, PA 19475-2802	Occupation RETIRED
---	-----------------------

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : IAggr YTD > \$ 275.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR WILLIAM W KNAUER		04/17/98	25.00

168 KOENIG ROAD BERNVILLE, PA 19505-8503	Occupation
---	------------

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : IAggr YTD > \$ 225.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR WILLIAM W KNAUER		05/08/98	50.00

168 KOENIG ROAD BERNVILLE, PA 19506-8503	Occupation
---	------------

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : IAggr YTD > \$ 225.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR WILLIAM W KNAUER		06/11/98	50.00

168 KOENIG ROAD BERNVILLE, PA 19506-8503	Occupation
---	------------

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : IAggr YTD > \$ 225.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....\$ 150.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
DR BEN CORBALLIS	ENGINEERING DEPT	04/13/98	100.00
906 GREENHILL AVENUE WILMINGTON, DE 19805-2640	Occupation PHYSICIAN		

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : IAggr YTD > \$ 400.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
DR BEN CORBALLIS	ENGINEERING DEPT	05/18/98	100.00
906 GREENHILL AVENUE WILMINGTON, DE 19805-2640	Occupation PHYSICIAN		

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : IAggr YTD > \$ 400.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR. JOHN E. GREER		06/17/98	100.00
4031 KENNETT PIKE APT 8C WILMINGTON, DE 19807-2031	Occupation		

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : IAggr YTD > \$ 350.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR J WAYNE KNEISLEY	PATTERSON-SCHWARTS REALT	06/08/98	50.00
3015 DUNCAN ROAD WILMINGTON, DE 19808-2320	Occupation REAL ESTATE SAL		

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : IAggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....\$ 350.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
BERHARD WEICKERT		05/07/98	112.50

2723 SHIPLEY RD APT 212 WILMINGTON, DE 19810-3243	Occupation RETIRED
--	-----------------------

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > \$ 485.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
BERHARD WEICKERT		06/10/98	35.00

2723 SHIPLEY RD APT 212 WILMINGTON, DE 19810-3243	Occupation RETIRED
--	-----------------------

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > \$ 485.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR PHILIP H GRANTHAM		04/14/98	100.00

305 OVERHILL RD BALTIMORE, MD 21210-2905	Occupation
---	------------

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > \$ 300.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR PHILIP H GRANTHAM		06/30/98	100.00

305 OVERHILL RD BALTIMORE, MD 21210-2905	Occupation
---	------------

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > \$ 300.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....\$ 347.50

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page #33
For line # 11(a)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code

Name of Employer

Date

Amount

COL CARROL W GUTH

05/06/98

50.00

108 MELVIN AVE
ANNAPOLIS, MD 21401-1225

Occupation

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) :

Aggr YTD > \$ 225.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code

Name of Employer

Date

Amount

COL CARROL W GUTH

06/03/98

25.00

108 MELVIN AVE
ANNAPOLIS, MD 21401-1225

Occupation

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) :

Aggr YTD > \$ 225.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code

Name of Employer

Date

Amount

COL CARROL W GUTH

06/30/98

50.00

108 MELVIN AVE
ANNAPOLIS, MD 21401-1225

Occupation

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) :

Aggr YTD > \$ 225.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code

Name of Employer

Date

Amount

MR. ELWIN HOLMES

05/06/98

50.00

909 LAKEVIEW DR.
CROSS JUNCTION, VA 22625-2519

Occupation

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) :

Aggr YTD > \$ 250.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....\$ 175.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

For line # 11(a)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR EMMETT L HUNT		04/07/98	37.50

PO BOX 173 PRATTS, VA 22731-0173	Occupation
-------------------------------------	------------

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : Aggr YTD > \$ 210.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR EMMETT L HUNT		05/28/98	50.00

PO BOX 173 PRATTS, VA 22731-0173	Occupation
-------------------------------------	------------

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : Aggr YTD > \$ 210.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR PAUL SUMMERS JR		05/01/98	100.00

100 COURT SQUARE ANX STE A CHARLOTTESVILLE, VA 22902-5155	Occupation INVESTMENT COUN
--	-------------------------------

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR LEWIS S MINTER		04/15/98	150.00

8810 LAWDELL RD RICHMOND, VA 23229-3130	Occupation
--	------------

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : Aggr YTD > \$ 550.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....\$ 337.50

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Date	Amount
---------------------------------	------	--------

MR LEWIS S MINTER

Name of Employer

05/06/98

150.00

8810 LAWDELL RD
RICHMOND, VA 23229-3130

Occupation

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) :

LAgrgr YTD > \$ 550.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code

Name of Employer

Date _____

Amount

MR EDWARD G KREYLING JR

05/07/98

100.00

3646 S SEA BREEZE TRAIL
VIRGINIA BEACH, VA 23452-4765

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) :

1Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code

Name of Employer

Date _____

Amount

DANIEL C ESAU

04/17/98

100.00

4415 BELFORD ST SW
ROANOKE, VA 24018-1815

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) :

|Aggr YTD > \$ 300.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code

Name of Employer

Date _____

Amount

DANIEL C ESAU

05/11/98

100.00

4415 BELFORD ST SW
ROANOKE, VA 24018-1915

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) :

1 Aggr YTD > \$ 300.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....	450.00
--	--------

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR EDWARD T BOWLES		06/10/98	100.00

PO BOX 12607
ROANOKE, VA 24027-2607

Occupation

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS ELINOR D WRIGHT		04/09/98	50.00

RR 4 BOX 358C
LEXINGTON, VA 24450-8907

Occupation

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS ELINOR D WRIGHT		05/13/98	50.00

RR 4 BOX 358C
LEXINGTON, VA 24450-8907

Occupation

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS ANN M BECK		04/02/98	1000.00

252 FALLING SPRING RD
GLASGOW, VA 24555-9768

Occupation
HOUSEWIFE

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > \$ 1000.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....\$ 1200.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

For line # 11(a)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pao

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
DR HAVEN N WALL JR		06/19/98	112.00

207 BROWN DR
LEWISBURG, WV 24901-1711

Occupation

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > \$ 224.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR CHARLES E DENNING		05/29/98	75.00

PO BOX 517
BENSON, NC 27504-0517

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > \$ 250.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
CHARLES V BARKER		06/22/98	250.00

303 HI HOUSE RD
CARY, NC 27513-0000

Occupation

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > \$ 450.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
ANN HEINZ		05/27/98	100.00

513 E ROSEMARY ST
CHAPEL HILL, NC 27514-3714

Occupation

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > \$ 250.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....\$ 537.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

For line # 11(a)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
ANN HEINZ		06/16/98	150.00

513 E ROSEMARY ST
CHAPEL HILL, NC 27514-3714

Occupation

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > \$ 250.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
DARIN V COLARUSSO		04/08/98	100.00

1301 S HARDING DR APT 703
GOLDSBORO, NC 27534-7423

Occupation

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
DARIN V COLARUSSO		05/28/98	100.00

1301 S HARDING DR APT 703
GOLDSBORO, NC 27534-7423

Occupation

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
JOHN MCCONNELL		06/01/98	200.00

524 MARLOWE RD
RALEIGH, NC 27609-7020

Occupation

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....\$ 550.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

For line # 11(a)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
ALLEN F GANT		04/09/98	100.00

2619 SAINT MARYS ST
RALEIGH, NC 27609-7670

Occupation

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) :

Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR HAROLD J HOLMAN		04/15/98	25.00

2810 ELIZABETH AVENUE
SHELBY, NC 28150-9618

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) :

Aggr YTD > \$ 220.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR HAROLD J HOLMAN		05/11/98	25.00

2810 ELIZABETH AVENUE
SHELBY, NC 28150-9618

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) :

Aggr YTD > \$ 220.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR HAROLD J HOLMAN		05/29/98	25.00

2810 ELIZABETH AVENUE
SHELBY, NC 28150-9618

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) :

Aggr YTD > \$ 220.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....\$ 175.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

For line # 11(a)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR HAROLD J HOLMAN		06/25/98	20.00

2810 ELIZABETH AVENUE SHELBY, NC 28150-9618	Occupation RETIRED
--	-----------------------

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : Aggr YTD > \$ 220.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR HENRY W PATTISON		04/13/98	75.00

5620 GONDOLIER DRIVE NEW BERN, NC 28560-9003	Occupation
---	------------

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : Aggr YTD > \$ 225.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR HENRY W PATTISON		06/17/98	100.00

5620 GONDOLIER DRIVE NEW BERN, NC 28560-9003	Occupation
---	------------

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : Aggr YTD > \$ 225.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
HERBERT A GARDNER	GARDNER B. CO.	05/21/98	100.00

304 RYAN PL WINTERVILLE, NC 28590-9786	Occupation SUREY BONDS/P.
---	------------------------------

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....\$ 295.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

For line # 11(a)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pro

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR AND MRS D JOE LONG		04/07/98	150.00

1456 LITTLE HILL ROAD
NEWTON, NC 28658-0000

Occupation

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : IAggr YTD > \$ 300.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS PATRICIA P FAIRBAIRN # L214F49		04/16/98	75.00

200 TABERNACLE RD
BLACK MOUNTAIN, NC 28711-2592

Occupation

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : IAggr YTD > \$ 225.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS PATRICIA P FAIRBAIRN # L214F49		05/29/98	50.00

200 TABERNACLE RD
BLACK MOUNTAIN, NC 28711-2592

Occupation

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : IAggr YTD > \$ 225.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS PATRICIA P FAIRBAIRN # L214F49		06/22/98	25.00

200 TABERNACLE RD
BLACK MOUNTAIN, NC 28711-2592

Occupation

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : IAggr YTD > \$ 225.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....\$ 300.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR WILLIAM J LOWRY		04/09/98	100.00

320 COLONY LANE
HENDERSONVILLE, NC 28791-8612

Occupation

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : 1 Aggr YTD > \$ 300.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR WILLIAM J LOWRY		05/18/98	100.00

320 COLONY LANE
HENDERSONVILLE, NC 28791-8612

Occupation

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : 1 Aggr YTD > \$ 300.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
ROGER MILLIKEN		04/07/98	1000.00

PO BOX 3167
SPARTANBURG, SC 29304-3167

Occupation

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : 1 Aggr YTD > \$ 1000.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR JACK E SHAW		05/18/98	100.00

PO BOX 5835
GREENVILLE, SC 29606-5835

Occupation

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : 1 Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....\$ 1300.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

For Line # 11(a)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR ROBERT D C LONG		04/14/98	50.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Occupation
47 SAVANNAH TRL HILTON HEAD ISLA, SC 29926-2693	RETIRED

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : 1Aggr YTD > \$ 350.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR ROBERT D C LONG		05/11/98	50.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Occupation
47 SAVANNAH TRL HILTON HEAD ISLA, SC 29926-2693	RETIRED

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : 1Aggr YTD > \$ 350.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR ROBERT D C LONG		06/02/98	100.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Occupation
47 SAVANNAH TRL HILTON HEAD ISLA, SC 29926-2693	RETIRED

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : 1Aggr YTD > \$ 350.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR. C. H. REYNOLDS		06/17/98	250.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Occupation
35 OUTERBRIDGE CIR HILTON HEAD, SC 29926-2915	RETIRED

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : 1Aggr YTD > \$ 700.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....\$ 450.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (In full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR ANDREW B ADAM		05/18/98	500.00

1037 PINE GROVE DR
ALPHARETTA, GA 30004-1367

Occupation

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : IAggr YTD > \$ 1000.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR KEN CALLAHAM		06/29/98	500.00

1014 CHERBURY LN
ALPHARETTA, GA 30022-7148

Occupation

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : IAggr YTD > \$ 500.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR. GORDON R. MC HAN		06/04/98	150.00

472 SAINT ANNES RD
MARIETTA, GA 30064-1424

Occupation

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : IAggr YTD > \$ 300.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
JULIUS A WRIGHT III		06/12/98	250.00

4705 PONTE VEDRA DR SE
MARIETTA, GA 30067-4639

Occupation

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : IAggr YTD > \$ 350.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....\$ 1400.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
---------------------------------	------------------	------	--------

MR M J YATES		05/11/98	100.00
--------------	--	----------	--------

860 MANLEY RD GRIFFIN, GA 30223-8018	Occupation RETIRED		
---	-----------------------	--	--

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) :	(Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00)
---	------------------------

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
---------------------------------	------------------	------	--------

MR HENRY THOMASON		04/15/98	50.00
-------------------	--	----------	-------

1593 HWY 3 N HAMPTON, GA 30228-2061	Occupation RETIRED		
--	-----------------------	--	--

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) :	(Aggr YTD > \$ 225.00)
---	------------------------

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
---------------------------------	------------------	------	--------

MR HENRY THOMASON		05/11/98	50.00
-------------------	--	----------	-------

1593 HWY 3 N HAMPTON, GA 30228-2061	Occupation RETIRED		
--	-----------------------	--	--

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) :	(Aggr YTD > \$ 225.00)
---	------------------------

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
---------------------------------	------------------	------	--------

MR HENRY THOMASON		06/15/98	25.00
-------------------	--	----------	-------

1593 HWY 3 N HAMPTON, GA 30228-2061	Occupation RETIRED		
--	-----------------------	--	--

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) :	(Aggr YTD > \$ 225.00)
---	------------------------

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....\$ 225.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MS JOYCE EDDY		05/21/98	50.00

PO BOX 1209 TOCCOA, GA 30577-1208	Occupation EXECUTIVE
--------------------------------------	-------------------------

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : Aggr YTD > \$ 250.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR NORMAN BOYTER		04/17/98	100.00

3531 W LAKE DRIVE MARTINEZ, GA 30907-8931	Occupation
--	------------

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : Aggr YTD > \$ 300.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR NORMAN BOYTER		05/18/98	50.00

3531 W LAKE DRIVE MARTINEZ, GA 30907-8931	Occupation
--	------------

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : Aggr YTD > \$ 300.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR A MINIS JR		04/14/98	250.00

201 STUART ST SAVANNAH, GA 31405-5823	Occupation RETIRED
--	-----------------------

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : Aggr YTD > \$ 250.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....\$ 450.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR D R SIMMONS JR	ELBERTH CRATE & BOX COMPA	04/14/98	250.00
PO BOX 795 BAINBRIDGE, GA 31718-0795	Occupation PRESIDENT		

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > \$ 500.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR LAYTON SMITH		04/17/98	150.00
PO BOX 124 PONTE VEDRA BEAC, FL 32004-0124	Occupation		

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > \$ 400.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR. DANIEL P. WORTH		04/16/98	60.00
2496 WINDWOOD LN ORANGE PARK, FL 32073-6125	Occupation		

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > \$ 220.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR. DANIEL P. WORTH		06/04/98	25.00
2496 WINDWOOD LN ORANGE PARK, FL 32073-6125	Occupation		

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > \$ 220.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....\$ 485.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS. MARJORIE S. WOODBURY		04/17/98	100.00

VICARS LANDING BOX F-208
PONTE VEDRA BEACH, FL 32082

Occupation

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : IAggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
WILLIAM T MOORE		06/09/98	1000.00

2005 N HALIFAX AVE
DAYTONA BEACH, FL 32118-3345

Occupation

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : IAggr YTD > \$ 1000.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
JOHN ZYTKIEWICK		05/11/98	100.00

468 GRANDVIEW AVE
ORMOND BEACH, FL 32176-7104

Occupation

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : IAggr YTD > \$ 275.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR BRUCE S BULLOCK		05/08/98	100.00

2510 HICKORY BLUFF LANE
JACKSONVILLE, FL 32229-6503

Occupation
ATTORNEY/HOUSEW

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : IAggr YTD > \$ 250.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....\$ 1300.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

For line # 11(a)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pao

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
JAMES K COVILLE		05/08/98	50.00

752 SAINT JOHN CV NICEVILLE, FL 32578-3814	Occupation RETIRED
---	-----------------------

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : Aggr YTD > \$ 250.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR & MRS WILLIAM DUFENDACH		05/14/98	200.00

1640 TWIN OAKS DR DELAND, FL 32720-6905	Occupation
--	------------

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR AUSTIN E GUIRLINGER		05/07/98	100.00

222 ALEXANDER PL WINTER PARK, FL 32789-4417	Occupation RETIRED
--	-----------------------

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : Aggr YTD > \$ 250.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR HENRY TUCKER		04/14/98	300.00

691 AMOR DR COCOA, FL 32927-4912	Occupation
-------------------------------------	------------

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : Aggr YTD > \$ 650.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....\$ 650.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

For line # 11(a)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR VICTOR J GRUMBLATT		04/13/98	25.00

3400 OCEAN BEACH BLVD APT 213 COCOA BEACH, FL 32931-3496	Occupation
---	------------

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) :	Aggr YTD > \$ 225.00
---	----------------------

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR VICTOR J GRUMBLATT		05/11/98	25.00

3400 OCEAN BEACH BLVD APT 213 COCOA BEACH, FL 32931-3496	Occupation
---	------------

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) :	Aggr YTD > \$ 225.00
---	----------------------

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR VICTOR J GRUMBLATT		05/27/98	25.00

3400 OCEAN BEACH BLVD APT 213 COCOA BEACH, FL 32931-3496	Occupation
---	------------

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) :	Aggr YTD > \$ 225.00
---	----------------------

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR WILBUR G CORBITT	US DOJ/DEA	05/20/98	100.00

12100 NW 14TH ST PEMBROKE PINES, FL 33026-2573	Occupation INVESTIGATOR
---	----------------------------

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) :	Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00
---	----------------------

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....\$ 175.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

For line # 11(a)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
RENA B HARRINGTON		04/08/98	100.00

PQ BOX 2029 ISLAMORADA, FL 33036-2029	Occupation RETIRED
--	-----------------------

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : Aggr YTD > \$ 300.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR WILLIAM PEGUERO		04/17/98	250.00

431 NW 58TH AVE MIAMI, FL 33126-3116	Occupation
---	------------

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : Aggr YTD > \$ 480.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR AND MRS ARMANDO ROMILLO		04/09/98	25.00

8800 SW 123RD CT APT 204J MIAMI, FL 33186-1939	Occupation
---	------------

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : Aggr YTD > \$ 202.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR AND MRS ARMANDO ROMILLO		05/11/98	25.00

8800 SW 123RD CT APT 204J MIAMI, FL 33186-1939	Occupation
---	------------

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : Aggr YTD > \$ 202.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....\$ 400.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR AND MRS ARMANDO ROMILLO		05/27/98	25.00

B800 SW 123RD CT APT 204J MIAMI, FL 33186-1939	Occupation
---	------------

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : Aggr YTD > \$ 202.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR AND MRS ARMANDO ROMILLO		06/29/98	25.00

B800 SW 123RD CT APT 204J MIAMI, FL 33186-1939	Occupation
---	------------

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : Aggr YTD > \$ 202.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR JOHN R MAHONEY		04/07/98	100.00

1233 N RIO VISTA BLVD FORT LAUDERDALE, FL 33301-0000	Occupation RETIRED PHYICIA
---	-------------------------------

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : Aggr YTD > \$ 300.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
EDWARD C CONRAD		06/03/98	250.00

1700 SE 9TH ST FORT LAUDERDALE, FL 33316-1416	Occupation
--	------------

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : Aggr YTD > \$ 250.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....\$ 400.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
WILLIAM J RONAN		05/27/88	100.00

525 S FLAGLER DR #2F
WEST PALM BEACH, FL 33401-5822

Occupation

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : IAggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR HUGH M PIERCE		04/17/98	100.00

7301 S FLAGLER DR
WEST PALM BEACH, FL 33405-4709

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : IAggr YTD > \$ 300.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR HUGH M PIERCE		05/28/98	100.00

7301 S FLAGLER DR
WEST PALM BEACH, FL 33405-4709

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : IAggr YTD > \$ 300.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
GEORGE S TREES		04/16/98	50.00

11954 TURTLE BEACH ROAD
NORTH PALM BEACH, FL 33408-0000

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : IAggr YTD > \$ 400.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....\$ 350.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

For line # 11(a)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (In full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
GEORGE S TREES		05/26/98	50.00

11954 TURTLE BEACH ROAD NORTH PALM BEACH, FL 33408-0000	Occupation RETIRED
--	-----------------------

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > \$ 400.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
GEORGE S TREES		06/15/98	50.00

11954 TURTLE BEACH ROAD NORTH PALM BEACH, FL 33408-0000	Occupation RETIRED
--	-----------------------

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > \$ 400.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
NEWELL H MCCUEN		05/28/98	100.00

11581 LOST TREE WAY #9 NORTH PALM BEACH, FL 33408-2950	Occupation
---	------------

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
NEWELL H MCCUEN		06/29/98	100.00

11581 LOST TREE WAY #9 NORTH PALM BEACH, FL 33408-2950	Occupation
---	------------

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....\$ 300.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

For line # 11(a)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
E O KENNA		04/02/98	200.00

11450 TURTLE BEACH RD #R
NORTH PALM BEACH, FL 33408-3343

Occupation

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : IAggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR WILLARD V BENNETT APT E4R 1132 MARINE WAY W NORTH PALM BEACH, FL 33408-3631	RET	05/14/98	100.00

Occupation

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : IAggr YTD > \$ 400.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS GERALDINE EWING PO BOX 1150 BOYNTON BEACH, FL 33425-1150		04/17/98	50.00

Occupation

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : IAggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS GERALDINE EWING PO BOX 1150 BOYNTON BEACH, FL 33425-1150		06/16/98	50.00

Occupation

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : IAggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....\$ 400.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

For line # 11(a)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR JOHN T MIELACH	MIELACH/WOODWORK	05/20/98	100.00

231 FAN PALM RD BOCA RATON, FL 33432-7501	Occupation CHAIRMAN
--	------------------------

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR. & MRS. JACQUES VINMONT		05/28/98	100.00

21 ASPEN COURT BOYNTON BEACH, FL 33436	Occupation
---	------------

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : Aggr YTD > \$ 350.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR. & MRS. JACQUES VINMONT		06/19/98	250.00

21 ASPEN COURT BOYNTON BEACH, FL 33436	Occupation
---	------------

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : Aggr YTD > \$ 350.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR. & MRS. W. A. SCHAN		05/12/98	50.00

4588 MEADOWLARK LANE BOYNTON BEACH, FL 33436-6912	Occupation
--	------------

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : Aggr YTD > \$ 350.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....\$ 500.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code Date Amount

MR. & MRS. W. A. SCHAN Name of Employer 06/10/98 100.00

4588 MEADOWLARK LANE Occupation
BOYNTON BEACH, FL 33436-6912

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : Aggr YTD > \$ 350.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code Date Amount

MR DONALD D JANSEN Name of Employer 04/17/98 50.00

5481 PENNOCK POINT RD Occupation
JUPITER, FL 33458-3495 RETIRED

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : Aggr YTD > \$ 210.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code Date Amount

MR DONALD D JANSEN Name of Employer 06/15/98 35.00

5481 PENNOCK POINT RD Occupation
JUPITER, FL 33458-3495 RETIRED

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : Aggr YTD > \$ 210.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code Date Amount

THOMAS B LEONARD Name of Employer 06/05/98 100.00

505 MUIRFIELD DR Occupation
LAKE WORTH, FL 33462-1207

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : Aggr YTD > \$ 300.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....\$ 285.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....\$ 450.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pao

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR K RICHTER		05/06/98	100.00

PO BOX 3424
PALM BEACH, FL 33480-1624

Occupation

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR JAMES M SHELDON JR APT 473 HARBOURS EDGE 401 E LINTON BLVD DELRAY BEACH, FL 33483-0000		04/17/98	100.00

Occupation

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > \$ 300.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
DOROTHY B FOSTER		05/26/98	100.00

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS ANN WOOD		04/08/98	100.00

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > \$ 600.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....\$ 400.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS ANN WOOD		05/21/98	200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Occupation
601 NUTMEG PL SUN CITY CENTER, FL 33573-5711	RETIRED

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > \$ 600.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
R GLOS		04/08/98	250.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Occupation
3310 W LYKES AVE TAMPA, FL 33609-4624	

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > \$ 575.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
R GLOS		04/20/98	75.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Occupation
3310 W LYKES AVE TAMPA, FL 33609-4624	

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > \$ 575.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
R GLOS		06/15/98	250.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Occupation
3310 W LYKES AVE TAMPA, FL 33609-4624	

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > \$ 575.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....\$ 775.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR WALTER HUNTER		04/16/98	500.00

11509 NORVAL PLACE TEMPLE TERRACE, FL 33617-0000	Occupation
---	------------

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) :	Aggr YTD > \$ 500.00
---	----------------------

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MYRLTE M RATLIFF		06/03/98	200.00

900 PARK ST N SAINT PETERSBURG, FL 33710-4316	Occupation
--	------------

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) :	Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00
---	----------------------

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS ADELE E COTTON		05/26/98	100.00

8 211 2751 REGENCY OAKS BLVD CLEARWATER, FL 33759-1519	Occupation
---	------------

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) :	Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00
---	----------------------

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
EDWARD C DROSTE		04/23/98	250.00

1700 MCMULLEN BOOTH RD #B5 CLEARWATER, FL 33759-2100	Occupation
---	------------

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) :	Aggr YTD > \$ 250.00
---	----------------------

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....\$ 1050.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

For line # 11(a))

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pao

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR WILLIAM BURCHENAL JR		04/24/98	100.00
1056 ELDORADO AVE. CLEARWATER, FL 33767-1023	Occupation SELF EMPLOYED		

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : IAggr YTD > \$ 850.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
DR MANU NANDA		04/16/98	100.00
8830 BAYWOOD PARK DR LARGO, FL 33777-4605	Occupation		

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : IAggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR PHILLIP H ROBERTS		05/20/98	37.50
21277 EDGEWATER DRIVE PORT CHARLOTTE, FL 33952-9117	Occupation RETIRED		

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : IAggr YTD > \$ 249.50

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR PHILLIP H ROBERTS		05/27/98	37.50
21277 EDGEWATER DRIVE PORT CHARLOTTE, FL 33952-9117	Occupation RETIRED		

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : IAggr YTD > \$ 249.50

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....\$ 275.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

For line # 11(a)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pao

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR PHILLIP H ROBERTS		06/19/98	25.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Occupation
21277 EDGEWATER DRIVE PORT CHARLOTTE, FL 33952-9117	RETIRED

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : Aggr YTD > \$ 249.50

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR FRED H SCHWARZE		05/07/98	50.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Occupation
23053 WESTCHESTER BLVD #L-203 PORT CHARLOTTE, FL 33980-8487	RETIRED

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR FRED H SCHWARZE		05/13/98	50.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Occupation
23053 WESTCHESTER BLVD #L-203 PORT CHARLOTTE, FL 33980-8487	RETIRED

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR DALE DOEHRMAN		05/08/98	150.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Occupation
3430 FORT CHARLES DR NAPLES, FL 34102-7929	

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : Aggr YTD > \$ 250.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....\$ 275.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code Date Amount

MARY HOLLIS

Name of Employer

Date

Amount

04/15/98

200.00

250 PARK SHORE DRIVE
NAPLES, FL 34103-2688

Occupation

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) :

Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code Date Amount

MR LAWRENCE J FUTCHIK

Name of Employer

Date

Amount

05/04/98

100.00

8665 BAY COLONY DR APT 1703
NAPLES, FL 34108-0000

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) :

Aggr YTD > \$ 300.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code Date Amount

MR WALTER TIMMERMAN

Name of Employer

Date

Amount

06/22/98

100.00

811 BENTLEY DRIVE
NAPLES, FL 34110-8611

Occupation

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) :

Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code Date Amount

MR WALTER TIMMERMAN

Name of Employer

Date

Amount

06/30/98

100.00

811 BENTLEY DRIVE
NAPLES, FL 34110-8611

Occupation

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) :

Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....\$ 500.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code Date Amount

MS JUANITA C AUSTIN Name of Employer 05/28/98 50.00

6501 17TH AVE W APT W302 Occupation
BRADENTON, FL 34209-7806

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code Date Amount

MR FRANCIS K MCCUNE Name of Employer 04/14/98 50.00

6415 21ST AVE W APT 301 Occupation
BRADENTON, FL 34209-7856 RETIRED

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code Date Amount

MR WESLEY H LOOMIS III Name of Employer 05/15/98 250.00

700 JOHN RINGLING BLVD APT 305 Occupation
SARASOTA, FL 34236-1542

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > \$ 1250.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code Date Amount

MR WESLEY H LOOMIS III Name of Employer 06/12/98 100.00

700 JOHN RINGLING BLVD APT 305 Occupation
SARASOTA, FL 34236-1542

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > \$ 1250.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....\$ 450.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MS MARIE M HOLDERMAN		04/16/98	37.50

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Occupation
161 GOLF CLUB LANE VENICE, FL 34293-0000	

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : Aggr YTD > \$ 262.50

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MS MARIE M HOLDERMAN		05/08/98	37.50

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Occupation
161 GOLF CLUB LANE VENICE, FL 34293-0000	

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : Aggr YTD > \$ 262.50

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MS MARIE M HOLDERMAN		05/28/98	37.50

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Occupation
161 GOLF CLUB LANE VENICE, FL 34293-0000	

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : Aggr YTD > \$ 262.50

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MS MARIE M HOLDERMAN		06/12/98	50.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Occupation
161 GOLF CLUB LANE VENICE, FL 34293-0000	

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : Aggr YTD > \$ 262.50

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....\$ 162.50

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

For line # 11(a)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MS MARIE M HOLDERMAN		06/30/98	37.50

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Occupation
161 GOLF CLUB LANE VENICE, FL 34293-0000	

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : Aggr YTD > \$ 262.50

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS ALICE E PINCH		04/15/98	25.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Occupation
8176 PEACE AVENUE BROOKSVILLE, FL 34601-2789	RETIRED

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS ALICE E PINCH		05/11/98	25.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Occupation
8176 PEACE AVENUE BROOKSVILLE, FL 34601-2789	RETIRED

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS INEZ I ANDERSON		05/11/98	147.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Occupation
4031 DARLINGTON ROAD HOLIDAY, FL 34691-3433	RETIRED

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : Aggr YTD > \$ 222.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....\$ 234.50

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS INEZ I ANDERSON		06/15/98	25.00

4031 DARLINGTON ROAD HOLIDAY, FL 34691-3433	Occupation RETIRED
--	-----------------------

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : IAggr YTD > \$ 222.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR J W KRAMER		05/04/98	100.00

34244 ROSA LANE FRUITLAND PARK, FL 34731-6138	Occupation RETIRED
--	-----------------------

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : IAggr YTD > \$ 250.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS CLAIRE J ATKINSON		04/17/98	40.00

1357 SE OCEAN BLVD 417 STUART, FL 34996-2621	Occupation
---	------------

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : IAggr YTD > \$ 227.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS CLAIRE J ATKINSON		05/11/98	30.00

1357 SE OCEAN BLVD 417 STUART, FL 34996-2621	Occupation
---	------------

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : IAggr YTD > \$ 227.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....\$ 195.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

For line # 11(a)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS CLAIRE J ATKINSON		06/10/98	30.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Occupation
1357 SE OCEAN BLVD 417 STUART, FL 34996-2621	

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : IAggr YTD > \$ 227.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR S E BELCHER JR		04/08/98	250.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Occupation
RR 1 BOX 14 BRENT, AL 35034-9705	

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : IAggr YTD > \$ 250.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
GARY L MERRELL MD		06/24/98	250.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Occupation
2018 BROOKWOOD MEDICAL CTR DR BIRMINGHAM, AL 35209-6898	

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : IAggr YTD > \$ 250.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
JAMES R FORMAN JR		05/29/98	100.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Occupation
2309 LANE PARK RD BIRMINGHAM, AL 35223-1145	

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : IAggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....\$ 680.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

For line # 11(a)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS FORREST MCDONALD		04/16/98	100.00

PD BOX 155 COKER, AL 35452-0155	Occupation HOUSEWIFE
------------------------------------	-------------------------

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
DR CHARLES E STRANGE		04/15/98	100.00

115 FRANCIS ST SE JACKSONVILLE, AL 36265-0000	Occupation
--	------------

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
JIM KENNEDY	JIM KENNEDY LEASING INC	04/14/98	100.00

1610 FRANKLIN RD BRENTWOOD, TN 37027-6892	Occupation PRESIDENT
--	-------------------------

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MS DONNA T ROETHER		04/03/98	50.00

4347 LEBANON RD 2 HERMITAGE, TN 37076-1223	Occupation
---	------------

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : Aggr YTD > \$ 312.50

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....\$ 350.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page #71
For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pao

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code

MS DONNA T ROETHER

Name of Employer

Date

Amount

04/27/98

52.50

4347 LEBANON RD 2

Occupation

HERMITAGE, TN 37076-1223

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General☐ Other (specify) :

|Aggr YTD > \$ 312.50

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code

MS DONNA T ROETHER

Name of Employer

Date

Amount

05/18/98

52.50

4347 LEBANON RD 2

Occupation

HERMITAGE, TN 37076-1223

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General☐ Other (specify) :

|Aggr YTD > \$ 312.50

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code

MS DONNA T ROETHER

Name of Employer

Date

Amount

06/18/98

45.00

4347 LEBANON RD 2

Occupation

HERMITAGE, TN 37076-1223

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General☐ Other (specify) :

|Aggr YTD > \$ 312.50

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code

MR PAUL B SCOTT JR

Name of Employer

Date

Amount

04/16/98

250.00

815 WOODGREEN LN

Occupation

KINGSPORT, TN 37660-5049

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General☐ Other (specify) :

|Aggr YTD > \$ 250.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....\$ 400.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page #72
For line # 11(a)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code

Name of Employer
GALBRAITH LABR.

Date

Amount

DR. HARRY W. GALBRAITH

04/23/98

100.00

PO BOX 51610
KNOXVILLE, TN 37950-1610Occupation
CORP. OFFICERReceipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) :

Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code

Name of Employer

Date

Amount

DOLORES S GADOMSKI

05/29/98

100.00

5841 HONEY LOCUST CV
MEMPHIS, TN 38119-6702

Occupation

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) :

Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code

Name of Employer

Date

Amount

LT CMDR SAMUEL J SPILLE

06/15/98

25.00

3365 SCENIC TER
MEMPHIS, TN 38128-5355Occupation
RETIREDReceipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) :

Aggr YTD > \$ 225.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code

Name of Employer

Date

Amount

MR BUDDY NICHOLS

05/03/98

100.00

PO BOX 44259
MEMPHIS, TN 38174-0000Occupation
INSURANCEReceipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) :

Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....\$ 325.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page #73
For line # 11(a)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code

MR ROYAL HICKEY

Name of Employer
REAL ESTATE NOW

Date

04/20/98

Amount

100.00

327 N PARKWAY
JACKSON, TN 38305-2713Occupation
REALTORReceipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) :

Aggr YTD > \$ 250.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code

H M WRIGHT

Name of Employer

Date

05/01/98

Amount

37.00

PO BOX 511
CRYSTAL SPRINGS, MS 39059-0511

Occupation

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) :

Aggr YTD > \$ 235.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code

H M WRIGHT

Name of Employer

Date

06/01/98

Amount

37.00

PO BOX 511
CRYSTAL SPRINGS, MS 39059-0511

Occupation

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) :

Aggr YTD > \$ 235.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code

H M WRIGHT

Name of Employer

Date

06/04/98

Amount

37.00

PO BOX 511
CRYSTAL SPRINGS, MS 39059-0511

Occupation

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) :

Aggr YTD > \$ 235.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....\$ 211.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pao

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
C H MCGRAW		04/17/98	250.00

PO BOX 450
RIDGELAND, MS 39158-0450

Occupation

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > \$ 250.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
JAMES P HATHCOCK	COMPENSATION INSURANCE	08/08/98	100.00
1647 MAYWOOD CIR JACKSON, MS 39211-5644	EXECUTIVE		

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR STUART C IRBY JR	IRBY CONSTRUCTION CO.	06/08/98	100.00
PO BOX 1819 JACKSON, MS 39215-1819	EXECUTIVE		

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > \$ 250.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR MANNY CRYSTAL		06/15/98	100.00
242 EASTBROOKE ST JACKSON, MS 39216-4718	Occupation		

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....\$ 550.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR. W. W. BARRON		05/27/98	100.00

RR 2, BOX 15 ACKERMAN, MS 39735	Occupation VET. SER. OFC.
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : IAggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
SUZANNE M WARNER	DEPT OF JUSTICE	06/22/98	100.00

1265 BASSETT AVE LOUISVILLE, KY 40204-2104	Occupation ATTORNEY
---	------------------------

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : IAggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
ROBERT W STIVERS		04/27/98	200.00

1006 ALTA VISTA RD LOUISVILLE, KY 40205-1728	Occupation
---	------------

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : IAggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR JOSEPH P DUMESNIL		04/16/98	100.00

527 COUNTRY LN LOUISVILLE, KY 40207-1441	Occupation
---	------------

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : IAggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....\$ 500.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

For line # 11(a)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pao

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR. JAMES A. PATTERSON		04/16/98	100.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Occupation
10000 SHELBYVILLE ROAD LOUISVILLE, KY 40223-2950	

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > \$ 300.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
DR AND MRS RICHARD R CRUTCHER		05/28/98	100.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Occupation
221 CHINDE RD LEXINGTON, KY 40502-1921	RETIRED

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR HENRY PAYNE		05/27/98	112.50

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Occupation
1847 STRATFORD DR OWENSBORO, KY 42301-3564	

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > \$ 225.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MALCOLM JEFFREY		04/09/98	100.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Occupation
303 N PARKVIEW AVE COLUMBUS, OH 43209-1497	RETIRED

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....\$ 412.50

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

For line # 11(a)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR R C SINGLETON		05/11/98	100.00

33 KENDAL DRIVE OBERLIN, OH 44074-1902	Occupation RETIRED
---	-----------------------

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : Aggr YTD > \$ 250.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
RICHARD L HURLEY		04/16/98	100.00

2800 2ND ST CUYAHOGA FALLS, OH 44221-1998	Occupation
--	------------

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
RICHARD L HURLEY		06/10/98	100.00

2800 2ND ST CUYAHOGA FALLS, OH 44221-1998	Occupation
--	------------

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR WILLIAM M NECKERMAN		04/16/98	100.00

1310 5TH AVENUE APT 506 YOUNGSTOWN, OH 44504-1767	Occupation RETIRED
--	-----------------------

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....\$ 400.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

For line # 11(a)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committees.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code Date Amount

MR AND MRS ROBERT BRADLEY

Name of Employer

05/11/98

150.00

9670 WATERFORD PL APT 102
LOVELAND, OH 45140-6283

Occupation

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) :

Aggr YTD > \$ 400.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code

Name of Employer

Date

Amount

WILLIAM F COLGAN

06/12/98

250.00

1900 RIVER RD
CINCINNATI, OH 45204-1334

Occupation

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) :

Aggr YTD > \$ 250.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code

Name of Employer

Date

Amount

JAMES W NEWBERNE

04/09/98

200.00

8580 CAVALIER DR
CINCINNATI, OH 45231-5037

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) :

Aggr YTD > \$ 800.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code

Name of Employer

Date

Amount

JAMES W NEWBERNE

05/29/98

200.00

8580 CAVALIER DR
CINCINNATI, OH 45231-5037

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) :

Aggr YTD > \$ 800.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....\$ 800.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pao

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
JAMES E MONACH		06/11/98	100.00

5681 KUGLER MILL RD UNIT A CINCINNATI, OH 45236-2037	Occupation RETIRED
---	-----------------------

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : 1 Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
DR PARKE D JOHNSTON		04/20/98	100.00

10200 HUMPHREY ROAD CINCINNATI, OH 45242-4624	Occupation
--	------------

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : 1 Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
DR PARKE D JOHNSTON		06/29/98	100.00

10200 HUMPHREY ROAD CINCINNATI, OH 45242-4624	Occupation
--	------------

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : 1 Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR DON KORCHMAR	THE LEATHER SPECIALTY	06/12/98	100.00

6840 DRAKE RD CINCINNATI, OH 45243-2738	Occupation CEO
--	-------------------

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : 1 Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....\$ 400.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

For line # 11(a)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
GEORGE KURZ		06/22/98	250.00

11935 MASON MONTGOMERY RD
CINCINNATI, OH 45249-1745

Occupation

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > \$ 250.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
JAMES B MCGREGOR		06/04/98	250.00

270 BRIGHTON RD
SPRINGFIELD, OH 45504-1373

Occupation

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > \$ 250.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
JAMES D MORRISON		04/09/98	37.50

1425 VIRGINIA ST
BELPRE, OH 45714-1498

Occupation

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > \$ 224.50

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
JAMES D MORRISON		05/20/98	37.50

1425 VIRGINIA ST
BELPRE, OH 45714-1498

Occupation

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > \$ 224.50

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....\$ 575.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS ZELMA SWAIM		04/15/98	50.00

8616 W TENTH STREET APT 328 INDIANAPOLIS, IN 46234-0000	Occupation RETIRED
--	-----------------------

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR R W WHITEFORD	WHITEFORD COMPANIES	04/17/98	100.00

1500 W WESTERN AVE SOUTH BEND, IN 46618-3521	Occupation OWNER
---	---------------------

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
RAYMOND SHEETS		04/14/98	37.50

PO BOX 116 LARWILL, IN 46764-0116	Occupation RETIRED
--------------------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > \$ 224.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
RAYMOND SHEETS		05/26/98	37.50

PO BOX 116 LARWILL, IN 46764-0116	Occupation RETIRED
--------------------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > \$ 224.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....\$ 225.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
RAYMOND SHEETS		06/04/98	37.50

PO BOX 116 LARWILL, IN 46764-0116	Occupation RETIRED
--------------------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > \$ 224.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
RAYMOND SHEETS		06/12/98	25.00

PO BOX 116 LARWILL, IN 46764-0116	Occupation RETIRED
--------------------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > \$ 224.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
ELIZABETH E BROWN MD		04/23/98	100.00

5701 REED RD FORT WAYNE, IN 46835-0000	Occupation
---	------------

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
ELIZABETH E BROWN MD		05/27/98	100.00

5701 REED RD FORT WAYNE, IN 46835-0000	Occupation
---	------------

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....\$ 262.50

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

For line # 11(a)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
JAMES MCCULLOUGH		04/13/98	100.00

3407 JAFFREY DR NEW ALBANY, IN 47150-4232	Occupation PHYSICIAN
--	-------------------------

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : Aggr YTD > \$ 300.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR ROGER SCHAUS	MAXON CORP	04/24/98	75.00

18601 N LITTLE JOHN LANE MUNCIE, IN 47303-9636	Occupation BUYER
---	---------------------

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : Aggr YTD > \$ 225.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR ROGER SCHAUS	MAXON CORP	06/12/98	50.00

18601 N LITTLE JOHN LANE MUNCIE, IN 47303-9636	Occupation BUYER
---	---------------------

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : Aggr YTD > \$ 225.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MASON FOERTSCH		04/16/98	200.00

PO BOX 16 LAMAR, IN 47550-0016	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : Aggr YTD > \$ 300.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....\$ 425.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

For line # 11(a)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
THOMAS R MORTON		04/07/98	100.00

421 E JENNINGS ST
NEWBURGH, IN 47630-1438

Occupation

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : IAggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
KEVIN E MILLER		05/11/98	100.00

716 OLD FARM RD
LAFAYETTE, IN 47905-3520

Occupation

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : IAggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
WILLIAM J PETERS LT COL USAF RET		04/13/98	100.00

2413 TRACE 24
WEST LAFAYETTE, IN 47906-1887

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : IAggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
LIANNE LANG		05/21/98	100.00

1107 DANVILLE AVE
CRAWFORDSVILLE, IN 47933-3610

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : IAggr YTD > \$ 225.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....\$ 400.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

For line # 11(a)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to collect contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
AUDREY ROSE		05/28/98	500.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Occupation
23515 WOODLYNNE DR BINGHAM FARMS, MI 48025-3458	

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > \$ 500.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR RICHARD P LANDRY		06/29/98	200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Occupation
1347 FOUNTAIN DR TRDY, MI 48098-4444	

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR. H. G. BIXBY		04/17/98	100.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Occupation
16351 ROTUNDA DRIVE SUITE 357 DEARBORN, MI 48120-1159	RETIRED

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > \$ 450.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR JAMES DESANA		06/02/98	100.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Occupation
3301 BIDDLE STREET WYANDOTTE, MI 48192-6261	DIRECTOR OF MI

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > \$ 325.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....\$ 900.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

For line # 11(a)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR JAMES DESANA		06/12/98	50.00
3301 BIDDLE STREET WYANDOTTE, MI 48192-6261	Occupation DIRECTOR OF MI		

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > \$ 325.00)

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR RICHARD STANISH		04/03/98	50.00
20479 OLD HOMESTEAD DR HARPER WOODS, MI 48225-2052	Occupation		

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > \$ 300.00)

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR RICHARD STANISH		04/18/98	50.00
20479 OLD HOMESTEAD DR HARPER WOODS, MI 48225-2052	Occupation		

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > \$ 300.00)

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR RICHARD STANISH		05/08/98	50.00
20479 OLD HOMESTEAD DR HARPER WOODS, MI 48225-2052	Occupation		

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > \$ 300.00)

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....\$ 200.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR RICHARD STANISH		05/27/98	50.00

20479 OLD HOMESTEAD DR
HARPER WOODS, MI 48225-2052

Occupation

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > \$ 300.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR LAVERNE JOHNSON		04/07/98	100.00

1000 THREE MILE DR
GROSSE POINTE, MI 48230-1413

Occupation

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR LAVERNE JOHNSON		06/23/98	100.00

1000 THREE MILE DR
GROSSE POINTE, MI 48230-1413

Occupation

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS. MARK C. STEVENS		05/27/98	250.00

280 MOROSS RD
GROSSE POINTE, MI 48236-2945

Occupation

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > \$ 250.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....\$ 500.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR EDGAR HAGDAN		06/29/98	250.00

3755
BLOOMFIELD HILLS, MI 48302-1446

Occupation

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : IAggr YTD > \$ 250.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR & MRS ORVILLE MERILLAT		05/29/98	200.00

3500 BIRNICK DRIVE
ADRIAN, MI 49221-9217

Occupation

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : IAggr YTD > \$ 500.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR M A ARNESON		05/18/98	100.00

411 SOUTH SHORE DRIVE
CLEAR LAKE, IA 50428-2542

Occupation
BANKER

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : IAggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
LOWELL WALKER		05/18/98	500.00

4213 W SHAULTIS RD
WATERLOO, IA 50701-9219

Occupation

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : IAggr YTD > \$ 850.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....\$ 1050.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

For line # 11(a)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pao

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
LOWELL WALKER		05/29/98	150.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Occupation
4213 W SHAULTIS RD WATERLOO, IA 50701-9219	

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > \$ 650.00)

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR MELVIN C KEYES		05/07/98	100.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Occupation
16493 CONTRAIL AVE GRISMOLD, IA 51535-4089	RETIRED

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > \$ 350.00)

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR CHARLES J SPAHN		04/16/98	100.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Occupation
3129 HILLCREST ROAD APT 311 DUBUQUE, IA 52001-3958	

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > \$ 500.00)

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR CHARLES J SPAHN		05/18/98	100.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Occupation
3129 HILLCREST ROAD APT 311 DUBUQUE, IA 52001-3958	

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > \$ 500.00)

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....\$ 450.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
LYRLA M HOUGLAND		06/02/98	100.00

PO BOX 144
BLOOMFIELD, IA 52537-0144

Occupation

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > \$ 225.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
LYRLA M HOUGLAND		06/15/98	25.00

PO BOX 144
BLOOMFIELD, IA 52537-0144

Occupation

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > \$ 225.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR PHILIP BRUMDER		04/17/98	1000.00

6251 STATE ROAD B3
HARTLAND, WI 53029-9706

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > \$ 4000.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR PHILIP BRUMDER		05/11/98	3000.00

6251 STATE ROAD B3
HARTLAND, WI 53029-9706

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > \$ 4000.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....\$ 4125.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

For line # 11(a)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
DR & MRS MILTON A KAMSLER JR	RETIRED	05/29/98	100.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Occupation
4520 COMPTON COURT BROOKFIELD, WI 53045-8164	MD

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
W E GILSON PO BOX 0828 3000 W BELTLINE HWY MIDDLETON, WI 53562-0000		05/27/98	200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Occupation
W E GILSON PO BOX 0828 3000 W BELTLINE HWY MIDDLETON, WI 53562-0000	

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : Aggr YTD > \$ 300.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
G REIFF # 201W FOREST PK VLG 2901 N 7TH ST WAUSAU, WI 54403-0000		05/27/98	100.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Occupation
G REIFF # 201W FOREST PK VLG 2901 N 7TH ST WAUSAU, WI 54403-0000	

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MS HOPE S KUEHNER		05/11/98	100.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Occupation
1508 NORTH WOOD AVENUE MARSHFIELD, WI 54449-1253	

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....\$ 500.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MS BETTY MUNSON		04/15/98	45.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Occupation
PO BOX 1232 WOODRUFF, WI 54568-1232	

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : Aggr YTD > \$ 225.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MS BETTY MUNSON		05/18/98	45.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Occupation
PO BOX 1232 WOODRUFF, WI 54568-1232	

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : Aggr YTD > \$ 225.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR HOWARD HOGANSON		04/20/98	100.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Occupation
N6310 DAM RD WINTER, WI 54898-7917	

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR JOHN M MADDEN		04/16/98	150.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Occupation
101 1769 LEXINGTON AVE N ROSEVILLE, MN 55113-6522	

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : Aggr YTD > \$ 250.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....\$ 340.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

For line # 11(a)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS JANET WARING		04/14/98	200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Occupation
8997 WESTHILL POINT EDEN PRAIRIE, MN 55347-5324	

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > \$ 400.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
JACK D GAGE		04/27/98	75.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Occupation
7940 QUINN AVE NW SOUTH HAVEN, MN 55382-3879	RETIRED

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > \$ 375.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
JACK D GAGE		05/15/98	75.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Occupation
7940 QUINN AVE NW SOUTH HAVEN, MN 55382-3879	RETIRED

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > \$ 375.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
JACK D GAGE		06/15/98	50.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Occupation
7940 QUINN AVE NW SOUTH HAVEN, MN 55382-3879	RETIRED

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > \$ 375.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....\$ 400.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

For line # 11(a)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
EDITH E KNOTIE		04/23/98	50.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Occupation
1409 104TH AVE W DULUTH, MN 55808-1632	

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > \$ 214.96

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
EDITH E KNOTIE		05/11/98	35.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Occupation
1409 104TH AVE W DULUTH, MN 55808-1632	

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > \$ 214.96

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
GLENN R SANDERS		05/07/98	150.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Occupation
PO BOX 30008 WINONA, MN 55987-1008	RETIRED

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > \$ 250.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
GEORGE M THELEN		06/05/98	1000.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Occupation
1102 BENSON RD MONTEVIDEO, MN 56265-0000	

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > \$ 1000.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....\$ 1235.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page #95
For Line # 11(a))

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS REGINA ROTH		06/25/98	1000.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Occupation
984 QUAIL HOLLOW CIR NORTH SIOUX CITY, SD 57049-5100	

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : Aggr YTD > \$ 1000.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR JOSEPH A SHEEHAN	NATIONAL WEATHER SERVICE	04/13/98	506.25
1601 S CLEVELAND AVE APT 249 SIOUX FALLS, SD 57103-3271	TECHNICIAN		

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : Aggr YTD > \$ 1487.50

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR GLEN BELDEN		04/20/98	100.00
4164 N TERRAMERE AVENUE ARLINGTON HEIGHT, IL 60004-1360	RETIRED		

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : Aggr YTD > \$ 400.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR GLEN BELDEN		05/11/98	50.00
4164 N TERRAMERE AVENUE ARLINGTON HEIGHT, IL 60004-1360	RETIRED		

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : Aggr YTD > \$ 400.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....\$ 1656.25

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS. EDGAR J. UHLEIN		04/14/98	300.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Occupation
1001 SHERIDAN ROAD LAKE BLUFF, IL 60044	

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > \$ 600.00)

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR. WARREN T. DAVIS		04/17/98	200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Occupation
80 INVERNESS COURT LAKE BLUFF, IL 60044-1807	

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00)

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR & MRS JOHN E. GORMAN		06/12/98	100.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Occupation
1526 CHAPEL COURT NORTHBROOK, IL 60062-4650	

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > \$ 300.00)

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR JOSEPH CALANDRA		05/21/98	100.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Occupation
4630 ELM TERRACE SKOKIE, IL 60076-2026	RETIRED

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00)

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....\$ 700.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MS. MARY HALES		04/20/98	50.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Occupation
815 SUMAC LANE WINNETKA, IL 60093-1328	

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : IAggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MS. MARY HALES		06/03/98	150.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Occupation
815 SUMAC LANE WINNETKA, IL 60093-1328	

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : IAggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS DONALD B AMBROSE		04/08/98	100.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Occupation
805 SUMAC LANE WINNETKA, IL 60093-1328	RETIRED

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : IAggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
CHARLES L MCCLENAHAN		05/29/98	100.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Occupation
266 FOREST ST WINNETKA, IL 60093-3818	

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : IAggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....\$ 400.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pao

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
WILLIAM IFKOVITS		06/19/98	250.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Occupation
41W950 TOWNHALL RD ELBURN, IL 60119-9541	

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : Aggr YTD > \$ 250.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR RICK L FREDRICK		05/06/98	50.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Occupation
525 S COMMONWEALTH AVENUE ELGIN, IL 60123-7325	

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : Aggr YTD > \$ 210.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR RICK L FREDRICK		06/03/98	50.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Occupation
525 S COMMONWEALTH AVENUE ELGIN, IL 60123-7325	

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : Aggr YTD > \$ 210.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
JAMES C CARAHER		06/04/98	250.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Occupation
9950 LAWRENCE AVE SCHILLER PARK, IL 60176-0000	

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : Aggr YTD > \$ 250.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....\$ 600.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

For line # 11(a)1

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR NORMAN J RUBASH		04/02/98	250.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Occupation
825 ROSLYN TER EVANSTON, IL 60201-1723	

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : 1Aggr YTD > \$ 250.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR JOSEPH B ORGAN JR	MAYER BROWN AND PLATT	04/09/98	50.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Occupation
1219 PARK AVENUE RIVER FOREST, IL 60305-1019	LAWYER

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : 1Aggr YTD > \$ 275.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR JAMES C BOLCUM		04/09/98	25.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Occupation
341 JOE ORR ROAD CRETE, IL 60417-2226	RETIRED

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : 1Aggr YTD > \$ 247.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR JAMES C BOLCUM		05/11/98	50.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Occupation
341 JOE ORR ROAD CRETE, IL 60417-2226	RETIRED

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : 1Aggr YTD > \$ 247.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....\$ 375.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page #100
For line # 11(a)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MURL LUCAS		05/29/98	50.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Occupation
3114 JO ANN DR JOLIET, IL 60431-1531	

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General	-----
☐ Other (specify) :	Aggr YTD > \$ 300.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MURL LUCAS		06/11/98	50.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Occupation
3114 JO ANN DR JOLIET, IL 60431-1531	

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General	-----
☐ Other (specify) :	Aggr YTD > \$ 300.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MURL LUCAS		06/12/98	100.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Occupation
3114 JO ANN DR JOLIET, IL 60431-1531	

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General	-----
☐ Other (specify) :	Aggr YTD > \$ 300.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MURL LUCAS		06/29/98	50.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Occupation
3114 JO ANN DR JOLIET, IL 60431-1531	

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General	-----
☐ Other (specify) :	Aggr YTD > \$ 300.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....\$ 250.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code Date Amount

R COURTNEY Name of Employer 05/29/98 250.00

2000 W 43RD ST

EASTERN REFRIGERATED

CHICAGO, IL 60609-0000

Occupation

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) :

Aggr YTD > \$ 250.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code Date Amount

MRS WILLIAM H HAZLETT Name of Employer 05/01/98 250.00

1242 N LAKE SHORE DR

CHESTNUT STREET, IL 60610-2361

Occupation

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) :

Aggr YTD > \$ 755.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code Date Amount

MRS WILLIAM H HAZLETT Name of Employer 06/11/98 250.00

1242 N LAKE SHORE DR

CHESTNUT STREET, IL 60610-2361

Occupation

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) :

Aggr YTD > \$ 755.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code Date Amount

MRS WILLIAM H HAZLETT Name of Employer 06/15/98 250.00

1242 N LAKE SHORE DR

CHESTNUT STREET, IL 60610-2361

Occupation

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) :

Aggr YTD > \$ 755.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....\$ 1000.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR PETER H MERLIN		05/07/98	100.00

321 N CLARK ST STE 3400 CHICAGO, IL 60610-4717	Occupation LAWYER
---	----------------------

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00)

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR PETER BARRETT		05/21/98	100.00

1947 N LINCOLN AVE CHICAGO, IL 60614-5403	Occupation
--	------------

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00)

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
CAROL REPLOGLE		05/28/98	200.00

1160 E 56TH ST CHICAGO, IL 60637-1541	Occupation
--	------------

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00)

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR DONALD J KOCHANISKI		05/11/98	224.00

1915 N KOSTNER AVE CHICAGO, IL 60639-5109	Occupation
--	------------

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > \$ 336.00)

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....\$ 624.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

For line # 11(a)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR RICHARD J WALSH	CHICAGO IL	05/29/98	300.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Occupation
5525 WEST ROOSEVELT ROAD CICERO, IL 60804-1227	OWNERD

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : Aggr YTD > \$ 450.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR BLOUKE CARUS	CARUS CORP	05/22/98	50.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Occupation
2222 CHARTERS STREET PERU, IL 61354-0000	EXEC.

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : Aggr YTD > \$ 400.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR BLOUKE CARUS	CARUS CORP	06/29/98	250.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Occupation
2222 CHARTERS STREET PERU, IL 61354-0000	EXEC.

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : Aggr YTD > \$ 400.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR CLARENCE G GLENN		04/08/98	100.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Occupation
470 SHORELINE DR DECATUR, IL 62521-5512	

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....\$ 700.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

For line # 11(a)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR CLARENCE G GLENN		05/28/98	100.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Occupation
470 SHORELINE DR DECATUR, IL 62521-5512	

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : _____

Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
H S PEACOCK		05/26/98	250.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Occupation
905 1575TH ST LINCOLN, IL 62656-5149	

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : _____

Aggr YTD > \$ 250.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
R H ROBINSON		04/14/98	100.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Occupation
34 PARK LN FAIRFIELD, IL 62837-0000	

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : _____

Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS LEONARD B UNNERSTALL		04/16/98	100.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Occupation
602 SAINT MARYS RD VILLA RIDGE, MD 63089-2319	ACCOUNTANT

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : _____

Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....\$ 550.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code Date Amount

MR J ROBERT FRY Name of Employer
SELECT ARTIFICIALS INC05/07/98 100.00

701 N 15TH ST Occupation
SAINT LOUIS, MO 63103-1925 CORP EXEC

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : IAggr YTD > \$ 300.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code Date Amount

MR J ROBERT FRY Name of Employer
SELECT ARTIFICIALS INC05/28/98 100.00

701 N 15TH ST Occupation
SAINT LOUIS, MO 63103-1925 CORP EXEC

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : IAggr YTD > \$ 300.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code Date Amount

MR J ROBERT FRY Name of Employer
SELECT ARTIFICIALS INC06/29/98 100.00

701 N 15TH ST Occupation
SAINT LOUIS, MO 63103-1925 CORP EXEC

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : IAggr YTD > \$ 300.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code Date Amount

TERRY DUNAWAY Name of Employer
05/26/98 500.00

8000 MARYLAND AVE STE 1320 Occupation
SAINT LOUIS, MO 63105-3752

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : IAggr YTD > \$ 500.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....\$ 800.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
WILLIAM T DOOLEY JR		04/23/98	200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Occupation
9020 HAVERFORD TERRACE SAINT LOUIS, MO 63117-0000	

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : 1Aggr YTD > \$ 300.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
WILLIAM T DOOLEY JR		05/27/98	100.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Occupation
9020 HAVERFORD TERRACE SAINT LOUIS, MO 63117-0000	

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : 1Aggr YTD > \$ 300.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR OSCAR HAMPTON	DEAN WITTER REYNOLDS INC	05/21/98	100.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Occupation
7 FAIR OAKS SAINT LOUIS, MO 63124-1514	SENIOR VICE PRE

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : 1Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
EVELYN N WILLIAMS		06/25/98	500.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Occupation
701 BARNES RD SAINT LOUIS, MO 63124-1639	

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : 1Aggr YTD > \$ 500.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....\$ 900.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

For line # 11(a)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
JOHN OLDHAM		04/14/98	100.00

6905 WASHINGTON AVE SAINT LOUIS, MO 63130-4309	Occupation
---	------------

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General	-----
☐ Other (specify) :	!Aggr YTD > \$ 300.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
JOHN OLDHAM		06/02/98	100.00

6905 WASHINGTON AVE SAINT LOUIS, MO 63130-4309	Occupation
---	------------

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General	-----
☐ Other (specify) :	!Aggr YTD > \$ 300.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR PAUL D HAGLIN		04/07/98	100.00

300 EAGLES NEST FARM RD HAWK POINT, MO 63349-2000	Occupation
--	------------

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General	-----
☐ Other (specify) :	!Aggr YTD > \$ 750.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR PAUL D HAGLIN		04/15/98	100.00

300 EAGLES NEST FARM RD HAWK POINT, MO 63349-2000	Occupation
--	------------

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General	-----
☐ Other (specify) :	!Aggr YTD > \$ 750.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....\$ 400.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

For line # 11(a)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MS NADINE THURMAN		05/08/98	100.00

RR 3 BOX 68
CLARENCE, MO 63437-9322

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > \$ 300.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
JAMES H BOGLE		06/17/98	200.00

620 HARLAN CIR
CAPE GIRARDEAU, MO 63701-8965

Occupation

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS WILLIS T CLINE		04/15/98	50.00

3837 S WILLIS COURT
INDEPENDENCE, MO 64055-3195

Occupation

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS WILLIS T CLINE		05/11/98	50.00

3837 S WILLIS COURT
INDEPENDENCE, MO 64055-3195

Occupation

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....\$ 400.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

For line # 11(a)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committees.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS WILLIS T CLINE		05/28/98	25.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Occupation
3837 S WILLIS COURT INDEPENDENCE, MO 64055-3195	

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : 1 Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR AND MRS RONALD J ANNEN		05/29/98	200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Occupation
717 HOBBS RD JEFFERSON CITY, MO 65109-1078	

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : 1 Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR ELMER P OTT JR		06/15/98	100.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Occupation
1906 WOODCLIFT DR JEFFERSON CITY, MO 65109-1846	RETIRED ENGINEER

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : 1 Aggr YTD > \$ 450.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR. CYRUS R. JONES		05/07/98	150.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Occupation
914 N 2ND STREET ATCHINSON, KS 66002-1911	

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : 1 Aggr YTD > \$ 300.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....\$ 475.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR RICHARD D FAIRBANKS		04/24/98	37.50

2836 N 80TH STREET KANSAS CITY, KS 66109-1514	Occupation RETIRED
--	-----------------------

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > \$ 299.50

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR RICHARD D FAIRBANKS		05/18/98	25.00

2836 N 80TH STREET KANSAS CITY, KS 66109-1514	Occupation RETIRED
--	-----------------------

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > \$ 299.50

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR RICHARD D FAIRBANKS		05/29/98	37.50

2836 N 80TH STREET KANSAS CITY, KS 66109-1514	Occupation RETIRED
--	-----------------------

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > \$ 299.50

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR RICHARD D FAIRBANKS		06/19/98	25.00

2836 N 80TH STREET KANSAS CITY, KS 66109-1514	Occupation RETIRED
--	-----------------------

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > \$ 299.50

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....\$ 125.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MS ELLEN F SWEENEY		06/19/98	500.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Occupation
10123 PAWNEE LN LEAWOOD, KS 66206-2438	

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : Aggr YTD > \$ 500.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR JOHN W SUTHERLAND		05/04/98	500.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Occupation
1044 MISSION RD SHAWNEE MISSION, KS 66206-2521	

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : Aggr YTD > \$ 500.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR LEE HUDDLESTON		05/14/98	200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Occupation
8940 BELINDER AVE SHAWNEE MISSION, KS 66208-2760	RETIRED

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : Aggr YTD > \$ 400.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR JOHN TWAROG		04/14/98	100.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Occupation
PO BOX 66 GIRARD, KS 66743-0066	

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : Aggr YTD > \$ 300.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....\$ 1300.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code Date Amount

MR JOHN THAROG Name of Employer 06/16/98 100.00

PO BOX 66 Occupation

GIRARD, KS 66743-0066

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) :

IAggr YTD > \$ 300.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code Date Amount

MR HOWARD L NELSON Name of Employer 04/16/98 250.00

907 W MEADOWBROOK RD Occupation

IOLA, KS 66749-2129

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) :

IAggr YTD > \$ 250.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code Date Amount

MR NORMAN L KRAUSE Name of Employer 04/13/98 100.00

18 COUNTRYSIDE DR Occupation

HUTCHINSON, KS 67502-4428

BUSINESS EXEC.

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) :

IAggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code Date Amount

HUBERT C PETRESON MD Name of Employer 06/15/98 250.00

SW MEDICAL CENTER Occupation

LIBERAL, KS 67905-0000

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) :

IAggr YTD > \$ 250.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....\$ 700.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

For line # 11(a)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR DAVID CISAR		04/03/98	100.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Occupation
116 GINGER COVE RD VALLEY, NE 68064-3002	

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR DAVID CISAR		05/08/98	100.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Occupation
116 GINGER COVE RD VALLEY, NE 68064-3002	

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR AND MRS CHARLES W DURHAM		06/01/98	500.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Occupation
8401 WEST DODGE RD 100 OMAHA, NE 68114-0000	

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : Aggr YTD > \$ 750.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
DR DONALD P SKOOG		05/11/98	100.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Occupation
706 S 96TH ST OMAHA, NE 68114-4918	

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....\$ 800.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

For line # 11(a)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
A W EPP		05/29/88	100.00

6335 D STREET APT 538 LINCOLN, NE 68510-2238	Occupation RETIRED
---	-----------------------

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : IAggr YTD > \$ 275.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR FELIX CIDLINO		06/22/88	200.00

3120 METAIRIE HEIGHTS AVE METAIRIE, LA 70002-5048	Occupation
--	------------

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : IAggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR MELVIN L TRIAY III	PARISH ANESTHESIA ASSOC.	04/17/98	150.00

5113 ELMWOOD PKWY METAIRIE, LA 70003-2539	Occupation MD
--	------------------

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : IAggr YTD > \$ 400.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
DR NEIL J MAKI		04/08/98	100.00

525 SAINT MARY ST THIBODAUX, LA 70301-2627	Occupation
---	------------

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : IAggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....\$ 550.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR JULES M ARCENEAUX		06/15/98	100.00

PO BOX 51530
LAFAYETTE, LA 70505-1530

Occupation

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) :
Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR JAMES J SPEARS JR		04/03/98	250.00

6731 FRONTIER DR
GREENWELL SPRING, LA 70739-3105

Occupation

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) :
Aggr YTD > \$ 250.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
E C LASTER JR		04/27/98	200.00

16 TEALWOOD
SHREVEPORT, LA 71104-4700

Occupation

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) :
Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
ROY D MARTIN JR		06/23/98	250.00

2020 HORSESHOE DR
ALEXANDRIA, LA 71301-2727

Occupation

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) :
Aggr YTD > \$ 250.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....\$ 800.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
---------------------------------	------------------	------	--------

THOMAS DURHAM

1615 WHITE STREET
ALEXANDRIA, LA 71301-6355

Occupation
RETIRED

05/08/98 200.00

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) :

IAggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
---------------------------------	------------------	------	--------

MIKE LUCK

PO BOX 3914
FORT POLK, LA 71459-0914

Occupation
MANAGER

BDM INTERNATIONAL INC 06/02/98 100.00

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) :

IAggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
---------------------------------	------------------	------	--------

MR P R ANDERSON

PO BOX 758
ARKADELPHIA, AR 71923-0758

Occupation
RETIRED PHYSICI

04/13/98 100.00

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) :

IAggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
---------------------------------	------------------	------	--------

MR P R ANDERSON

PO BOX 758
ARKADELPHIA, AR 71923-0758

Occupation
RETIRED PHYSICI

05/27/98 100.00

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) :

IAggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....\$ 500.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

For line # 11(a)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
LOGAN C CAMERON		04/13/98	75.00

208 E RICHARDSON PL
BRYANT, AR 72022-3246

Occupation

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : IAggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR LLOYD B NOTHERN		04/07/98	50.00

1063 VALLEY VIEW DR
FAYETTEVILLE, AR 72701-1629

Occupation

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : IAggr YTD > \$ 350.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR LLOYD B NOTHERN		04/15/98	50.00

1063 VALLEY VIEW DR
FAYETTEVILLE, AR 72701-1629

Occupation

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : IAggr YTD > \$ 350.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
ERNEST G WARNER JR		06/02/98	100.00

2608 RICKS TRL
EDMOND, OK 73008-4328

Occupation
PHYSICIAN

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : IAggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....\$ 275.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
DR JAMES R WENDELKEN	SELF-EMPLOYED	06/01/98	50.00

1700 CAMDEN WAY OKLAHOMA CITY, OK 73116-5122	Occupation PHYSICIAN
---	-------------------------

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR EDWARD L GAYLORD		05/06/98	1000.00

1506 DORCHESTER DR OKLAHOMA CITY, OK 73120-1203	Occupation NEWSPAPER PUBLI
--	-------------------------------

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > \$ 1100.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS. DOROTHY W. ALMEN		04/21/98	100.00

P O BOX 76087 OKLAHOMA CITY, OK 73147-2087	Occupation
---	------------

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > \$ 300.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS. DOROTHY W. ALMEN		06/15/98	50.00

P O BOX 76087 OKLAHOMA CITY, OK 73147-2087	Occupation
---	------------

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > \$ 300.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....\$ 1200.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR JACK E TURNER	BECHHAM OPERATING CORP	06/29/98	250.00
2326 SW 122ND OKLAHOMA CITY, OK 73170-0000	Occupation BUSINESS EXEC.		

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > \$ 500.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR M H HALDERSON		04/17/98	250.00
1529 S DEWEY AVE BARTLESVILLE, OK 74003-5818	Occupation		

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > \$ 500.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR M H HALDERSON		06/12/98	250.00
1529 S DEWEY AVE BARTLESVILLE, OK 74003-5818	Occupation		

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > \$ 500.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS RALPH ABERCROMBIE		04/17/98	100.00
5812 S KNOXVILLE AVE TULSA, OK 74135-7822	Occupation		

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....\$ 850.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR THOMAS COURTNEY	J & J	04/16/98	25.00
906 PEBBLEBROOK DRIVE ALLEN, TX 75002-2216	Occupation PROGRAMMER		

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR THOMAS COURTNEY	J & J	05/18/98	25.00
906 PEBBLEBROOK DRIVE ALLEN, TX 75002-2216	Occupation PROGRAMMER		

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MARSHALL W SPRIGG		05/12/98	100.00
2520 TIMBERLEAF DR CARROLLTON, TX 75006-0000	Occupation RETIRED		

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR RONALD JENSEN		04/17/98	5000.00
4516 WINDSOR RIDGE IRVING, TX 75038-0000	Occupation		

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : Aggr YTD > \$ 5000.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....\$ 5150.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

For line # 11(a)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR JOHN B VALERIUS		04/14/98	50.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Occupation
1909 CANTERBURY STREET IRVING, TX 75062-3551	

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : Aggr YTD > \$ 325.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR JOHN B VALERIUS		05/08/98	50.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Occupation
1909 CANTERBURY STREET IRVING, TX 75062-3551	

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : Aggr YTD > \$ 325.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR JOHN B VALERIUS		05/27/98	50.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Occupation
1909 CANTERBURY STREET IRVING, TX 75062-3551	

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : Aggr YTD > \$ 325.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR DAVID P GAMBLE	PAGING NETWORK	04/16/98	200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Occupation
2700 POLO LANE PLANO, TX 75093-4774	VICE PRESIDENT

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : Aggr YTD > \$ 300.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....\$ 350.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR JOHN R ALBERS		05/08/98	500.00

3825 GILLON AVE
DALLAS, TX 75205-3114

Occupation

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : IAggr YTD > \$ 500.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
JOHN RHEA		05/04/98	250.00

4000 LEXINGTON AVE
DALLAS, TX 75205-3823

Occupation

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : IAggr YTD > \$ 250.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR DARRELL VAUGHN		04/23/98	200.00

6030 MERCEDES AVE
DALLAS, TX 75206-5912

Occupation

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : IAggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR JOHN C LEWIS		04/14/98	100.00

6335 W NORTHWEST HWY APT 812
DALLAS, TX 75225-3544

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : IAggr YTD > \$ 250.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....\$ 1050.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR JOHN C LEWIS		05/11/98	50.00
6335 W NORTHWEST HWY APT 812 DALLAS, TX 75225-3544	Occupation RETIRED		

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : Aggr YTD > \$ 250.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
A D SEARS		05/15/98	200.00
3552 VILLANOVA ST DALLAS, TX 75225-5007	Occupation RETIRED		

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
TERRY L FAZIO		06/05/98	100.00
4723 ROYAL LN DALLAS, TX 75229-4206	Occupation		

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR AND MRS ROBERT C MOORE		06/03/98	100.00
6967 HELSEM WAY DALLAS, TX 75230-1982	Occupation		

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....\$ 450.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

For line # 11(a)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR. W. T. WEINHARDT		04/07/98	50.00

6611 BELMEAD DR DALLAS, TX 75230-3005	Occupation RETIRED
--	-----------------------

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : IAggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR. W. T. WEINHARDT		05/11/98	25.00

6611 BELMEAD DR DALLAS, TX 75230-3005	Occupation RETIRED
--	-----------------------

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : IAggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
DR KENNETH H COOPER	COOPER CLINIC	04/17/98	250.00

6564 VALLEYBROOK DR DALLAS, TX 75240-8645	Occupation PHYSICIAN
--	-------------------------

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : IAggr YTD > \$ 350.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR FREDERICK W BOWMAN		04/02/98	500.00

9007 WOODBLUFF CT DALLAS, TX 75243-6306	Occupation
--	------------

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : IAggr YTD > \$ 500.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....\$ 825.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

For (line # 11(a))

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pao

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR JOHN K FUNK		06/05/98	250.00

5827 CLUB OAKS DRIVE	Occupation
DALLAS, TX 75248-1121	OIL BUSINESS

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > \$ 925.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR HAROLD A MATTSON MD	DALLAS VA MED CENTER	08/15/98	25.00
RR 3 BOX 464A	Occupation		
MOUNT VERNON, TX 75457-9772	ORTHOPAEDIC SUR		

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > \$ 225.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
WILLIAM O MORRISS		04/14/98	100.00
7 HICKORY RIDGE	Occupation		
TEXARKANA, TX 75503-0000	INSURANCE AGENT		

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR DAVID I WHITT		04/15/98	250.00
1 HICKORY HILLS DRIVE	Occupation		
TEXARKANA, TX 75503-9700	PHYSICIAN		

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > \$ 250.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....\$ 625.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR A P MERRITT JR		04/08/98	250.00

4500 STONE RD
KILGORE, TX 75662-9160

Occupation

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > \$ 250.00)

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
DR DEBRAH J WORSHAM		04/02/98	100.00

215 HURST ST
CENTER, TX 75935-4321

Occupation

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00)

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
DR DEBRAH J WORSHAM		06/02/98	100.00

215 HURST ST
CENTER, TX 75935-4321

Occupation

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00)

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR ARNOLD E PETSCH		04/02/98	100.00

2112 W DIVISION ST
ARLINGTON, TX 76012-3605

Occupation

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00)

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....\$ 550.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR ARNOLO E PETSCH		06/12/98	100.00

2112 W DIVISION ST
ARLINGTON, TX 76012-3605

Occupation

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR & MRS STANLEY K HARPER		06/16/98	100.00

2301 E BROAD ST
MANSFIELD, TX 76063-3453

Occupation

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > \$ 300.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
JOHN W RATLIFF		06/18/98	1000.00

1140 FORT WORTH CLUB TOWER
FORT WORTH, TX 76102-0000

Occupation

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > \$ 1000.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR JOHN C SNYDER		04/16/98	250.00

2109 CANTERBURY DR
FORT WORTH, TX 76107-3515

Occupation

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > \$ 500.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....\$ 1450.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

For line # 11(a)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR. ROY HOGAN		06/01/98	100.00

2408 MARIKA CIRCLE WICHITA FALLS, TX 76308-3808	Occupation GEOLOGIST
--	-------------------------

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : Aggr YTD > \$ 300.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
RALPH S CARRIGAN		04/23/98	100.00

500 DALLAS ST HOUSTON, TX 77002-0000	Occupation
---	------------

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR AND MRS CHARLES L SMITH		04/09/98	250.00

601 JEFFERSON ST STE 345 HOUSTON, TX 77002-7904	Occupation
--	------------

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : Aggr YTD > \$ 250.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR DAN A DRAKE		04/06/98	250.00

1401 GREENGRASS DRIVE HOUSTON, TX 77008-5005	Occupation
---	------------

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : Aggr YTD > \$ 400.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....\$ 700.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

For line # 11(a)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR DAN A DRAKE		05/08/98	150.00

1401 GREENGRASS DRIVE
HOUSTON, TX 77008-5005

Occupation

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > \$ 400.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR ALBERT MAVERICK III		04/14/98	50.00

2119 PINE VALLEY DR
HOUSTON, TX 77019-3507

Occupation

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > \$ 275.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR ALBERT MAVERICK III		05/29/98	50.00

2119 PINE VALLEY DR
HOUSTON, TX 77019-3507

Occupation

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > \$ 275.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR ALBERT MAVERICK III		06/15/98	100.00

2119 PINE VALLEY DR
HOUSTON, TX 77019-3507

Occupation

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > \$ 275.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....\$ 350.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

For line # 11(a)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code Date Amount

FRANK A LIDDELL JR

Name of Employer

05/11/98

200.00

406 HEDWIG ST
HOUSTON, TX 77024-6714

Occupation

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) :

(Aggr YTD > \$ 500.00)

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code Date Amount

MR RICHARD F HARRIS

Name of Employer

04/17/98

100.00

7 LORRIE LAKE LN
HOUSTON, TX 77024-7116

Occupation

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) :

(Aggr YTD > \$ 350.00)

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code Date Amount

MR MIKE GRIMES

Name of Employer

04/08/98

250.00

288 SUGARBERRY CIR
HOUSTON, TX 77024-7248

Occupation

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) :

(Aggr YTD > \$ 250.00)

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code Date Amount

MR H MARKLEY CROSSWELL

Name of Employer

05/12/98

500.00

3435 WESTHEIMER RD APT 1200
HOUSTON, TX 77027-5347

Occupation

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) :

(Aggr YTD > \$ 500.00)

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....\$ 1050.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

For line # 11(a)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR ANN A WAGGENER		04/17/98	100.00

5610 INDIAN CIR
HOUSTON, TX 77056-1006

Occupation

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR. SELLERS J. THOMAS		04/06/98	100.00

106 MAPLE VALLEY ROAD
HOUSTON, TX 77056-1008

Occupation

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > \$ 1043.75

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR B F RODGERS JR		05/27/98	100.00

6264 SAN FELIPE ST
HOUSTON, TX 77057-2810

Occupation

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
HAROLD M GRIFFIN		04/17/98	100.00

9626 LONGMONT DR
HOUSTON, TX 77063-1029

Occupation

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....\$ 400.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
DR BORIS RUBASHKIN		04/15/98	100.00

2525 OLD FARM RD #418
HOUSTON, TX 77063-4414

Occupation

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR. DAMIR SKERL		04/09/98	100.00

702 LAST ARROW DRIVE
HOUSTON, TX 77079-4205

Occupation

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > \$ 400.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
J R TEMPLETON		05/07/98	200.00

306 NOTTINGHAM OAKS TRL
HOUSTON, TX 77079-6328

Occupation
CONSULTANT

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > \$ 400.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
NOEL V WOOD		04/27/98	75.00

14330 CAROLCREST STREET
HOUSTON, TX 77079-6608

Occupation

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > \$ 225.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....\$ 475.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

For line # 11(a)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
NOEL V WOOD		05/28/98	75.00

14330 CAROLCREST STREET
HOUSTON, TX 77079-6608

Occupation

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : IAggr YTD > \$ 225.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
JOHN F WOODHOUSE	SYSCO CORP.	06/11/98	300.00

650 RAMBLEWOOD RD
HOUSTON, TX 77078-8905

Occupation
CHAIRMAN

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : IAggr YTD > \$ 800.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR JOHN W CAMPBELL		04/14/98	100.00

526 REGENTVIEW
HOUSTON, TX 77079-6909

Occupation

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : IAggr YTD > \$ 300.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR JOHN W CAMPBELL		06/29/98	50.00

526 REGENTVIEW
HOUSTON, TX 77079-6909

Occupation

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : IAggr YTD > \$ 300.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....\$ 525.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code Date Amount

Name of Employer

RICHARD ARMSTRON

05/15/98

100.00

1204 BARKER CYPRESS RD #1800

Occupation

HOUSTON, TX 77084-4912

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) :

Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code

Name of Employer

Date

Amount

MR ROBERT J ALLISON

04/02/98

1000.00

PO BOX 1330

Occupation

HOUSTON, TX 77251-1330

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) :

Aggr YTD > \$ 1000.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code

Name of Employer

Date

Amount

ANDREW L COOLEY

04/23/98

100.00

17202 DE CHIRICO CIR

Occupation

SPRING, TX 77379-6269

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) :

Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code

Name of Employer

Date

Amount

MR JOHN B GOSS

05/12/98

50.00

1703 EARL OF DUNMORE LANE

Occupation

KATY, TX 77449-3028

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) :

Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....\$ 1250.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR JOHN B GOSS		06/12/98	50.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Occupation
1709 EARL OF DUNMORE LANE KATY, TX 77449-3028	

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : IAggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR AND MRS LYNN A REVAK		05/15/98	100.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Occupation
1303 PRIMROSE LN SEABROOK, TX 77586-4718	BUSINESSMAN

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : IAggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR CLINTON L HEIMBACH		05/15/98	100.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Occupation
100 MORTIER DR VILLA 206 COLLEGE STATION, TX 77845-0000	

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : IAggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR BERT F WINSTON JR	SELF-EMPLOYED	05/11/98	600.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Occupation
PO BOX 248 HUNT, TX 78024-0248	INVESTOR

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : IAggr YTD > \$ 600.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....\$ 850.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR RICHARD F NELSON		04/09/98	200.00
2415 BIRKDALE LN KERRVILLE, TX 78028-6448	Occupation RETIRED		

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
DR PHILIP B WATKINS		04/09/98	50.00
4917 RAVENWOOD DRIVE #361 SAN ANTONIO, TX 78227-0000	Occupation RETIRED PHYSICI		

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR JOHN H LEININGER		04/08/98	100.00
304 N TOWER DR SAN ANTONIO, TX 78232-2914	Occupation		

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
ROBERT A DEFER		04/20/98	500.00
1028 PONDER ST CORPUS CHRISTI, TX 78404-0000	Occupation		

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > \$ 500.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....\$ 850.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MS. MARJ KRUEGER		05/11/98	150.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Occupation
6208 SHADOW MOUNTAIN DR AUSTIN, TX 78731-4151	

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : Aggr YTD > \$ 250.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR CHARLES J LUELLEN		05/29/98	250.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Occupation
3409 MONTE VISTA DR AUSTIN, TX 78731-5722	

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : Aggr YTD > \$ 250.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR WALTER L MOORE		08/25/98	150.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Occupation
3800 WOODBROOK CIR AUSTIN, TX 78759-8226	

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR PETER S STEIGERWALD		04/02/98	250.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Occupation
HC 33 BOX 633A UVALDE, TX 78801-9502	

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : Aggr YTD > \$ 250.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....\$ 800.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pec

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
HUBERT C GREEN		04/30/98	200.00

HCR 1 BOX 44 ROUGH CANYON
DEL RIO, TX 78840-9720

Occupation

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : 1Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR EDMUND J ZIMMERMAN		04/15/98	50.00

630 MILAM STREET
COLUMBUS, TX 78934-1961

Occupation

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : 1Aggr YTD > \$ 300.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR EDMUND J ZIMMERMAN		05/08/98	100.00

630 MILAM STREET
COLUMBUS, TX 78934-1961

Occupation

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : 1Aggr YTD > \$ 300.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR EDMUND J ZIMMERMAN		06/15/98	50.00

630 MILAM STREET
COLUMBUS, TX 78934-1961

Occupation

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : 1Aggr YTD > \$ 300.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....\$ 400.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

For line # 11(a)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code Date Amount

Name of Employer

ROSS S JOSEPHSON

05/03/98

100.00

1513 BALIN ST
BORGER, TX 79007-6315

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) :

IAggr YTD > \$ 225.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code Date Amount

Name of Employer

EARLE M CRAIG JR

04/01/98

200.00

PO BOX 2638
MIDLAND, TX 79702-2638

Occupation

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) :

IAggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code Date Amount

Name of Employer

MR KENNETH J ULLAND

05/18/98

500.00

6884 S CHAPPARAL CIR W
AURORA, CO 80016-2108

Occupation

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) :

IAggr YTD > \$ 1000.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code Date Amount

Name of Employer

MR JOHN M FOX

04/17/98

100.00

5665 BELLAIRE CT
LITTLETON, CO 80121-2166

Occupation

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) :

IAggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....\$ 900.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

For line # 11(a)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pao

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR JOE COORS JR		04/20/98	100.00

15175 FOOTHILL RD
GOLDEN, CO 80401-2044

Occupation

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR ROBERT B BLOMEYER		04/23/98	100.00

3301 CANADIAN PKWY
FORT COLLINS, CO 80524-1372

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR GEORGE W BERMANT		05/22/98	100.00

PO BOX 5746
SNOWMASS VILLAGE, CO 81615-5746

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR GEORGE A VONDERLINDEN		04/20/98	250.00

PO BOX 298
EDWARDS, CO 81632-0729

Occupation

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > \$ 500.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....\$ 550.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

For line # 11(a)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
BOB CROW		06/10/98	250.00

1518 SPRING HILL LN
VAIL, CO 81657-5124

Occupation

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > \$ 250.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR ELMER W SMITH		04/20/98	25.00

PO BOX 4204
POCATELLO, ID 83205-4204

Occupation
STAFF ENGINEER

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR J T HALL		06/26/98	250.00

9301 W PEBBLE BROOK LN
BOISE, ID 83707-1757

Occupation

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > \$ 250.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR GENE C BREWER		06/02/98	50.00

77 E MISSOURI AVE
PHOENIX, AZ 85012-1376

Occupation

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....\$ 575.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code Date Amount

MR GENE C BREWER Name of Employer 06/22/98 50.00

77 E MISSOURI AVE Occupation
PHOENIX, AZ 85012-1376

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General -----
 ☐ Other (specify) : 1Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code Date Amount

MR GENE C BREWER Name of Employer 04/15/98 100.00

5125 N 16TH ST 224-B Occupation
PHOENIX, AZ 85016-3907

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General -----
 ☐ Other (specify) : 1Aggr YTD > \$ 375.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code Date Amount

MR GENE C BREWER Name of Employer 05/11/98 100.00

STE B224 Occupation
5125 N 16TH STREET
PHOENIX, AZ 85016-3929

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General -----
 ☐ Other (specify) : 1Aggr YTD > \$ 250.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code Date Amount

MR GENE C BREWER Name of Employer 05/28/98 100.00

STE B224 Occupation
5125 N 16TH STREET
PHOENIX, AZ 85016-3929

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General -----
 ☐ Other (specify) : 1Aggr YTD > \$ 250.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....\$ 350.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR WILLIAM P BROWN		04/03/98	100.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Occupation
7243 N CENTRAL AVE PHOENIX, AZ 85020-4850	

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR WILLIAM P BROWN		06/18/98	100.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Occupation
7243 N CENTRAL AVE PHOENIX, AZ 85020-4850	

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
ALLEN H SIMON	INTEL CORP	04/13/98	75.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Occupation
1388 N CRISS ST B CHANDLER, AZ 85226-1307	ENGINEER

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > \$ 225.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
DON M KRAMER SR	CASA GRANDE VLY NEWSPAPER	04/15/98	100.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Occupation
PO BOX 15002 CASA GRANDE, AZ 85230-5002	NEWSPAPER PUBLI

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....\$ 375.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

For line # 11(a)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
BILL H & BETTY WALLACE		04/23/98	50.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Occupation
5622 E EMILE ZOLA AVE SCOTTSDALE, AZ 85254-3715	

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
BILL H & BETTY WALLACE		05/28/98	50.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Occupation
5622 E EMILE ZOLA AVE SCOTTSDALE, AZ 85254-3715	

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
BILL H & BETTY WALLACE		06/15/98	100.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Occupation
5622 E EMILE ZOLA AVE SCOTTSDALE, AZ 85254-3715	

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR JERRY NELSON	SELF EMPLOYED	05/28/98	500.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Occupation
23036 N VIA VENTOSA SCOTTSDALE, AZ 85255-3700	LAND DEVELOPER

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : Aggr YTD > \$ 1000.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....\$ 700.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS ELISE SHULER GERAGHTY		05/08/98	100.00

7517 E CLUB VILLA CIR SCOTTSDALE, AZ 85262-1507	Occupation
--	------------

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General	-----
☐ Other (specify) :	Aggr YTD > \$ 300.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR JOSEPH H MOORE III		04/20/98	150.00

PO BOX 5132 SUN CITY WEST, AZ 85376-0132	Occupation RETIRED
---	-----------------------

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General	-----
☐ Other (specify) :	Aggr YTD > \$ 300.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR HARALD PASST		04/17/98	200.00

PO BOX 1388 CAREFREE, AZ 85377-1388	Occupation RETIRED
--	-----------------------

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General	-----
☐ Other (specify) :	Aggr YTD > \$ 400.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR GEORGE W HOLLAND		06/12/98	100.00

PO BOX 5030 CAREFREE, AZ 85377-5030	Occupation RETIRED
--	-----------------------

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General	-----
☐ Other (specify) :	Aggr YTD > \$ 400.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....\$ 550.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

For line # 11(a)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR GEORGE W HOLLAND		06/25/98	100.00

PO BOX 5030 CAREFREE, AZ 85377-5030	Occupation RETIRED
--	-----------------------

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : Aggr YTD > \$ 400.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS MARIE H SHAW		06/08/98	50.00

RR 1 BOX 65 COCHISE, AZ 85606-9749	Occupation
---------------------------------------	------------

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : Aggr YTD > \$ 242.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS MARIE H SHAW		06/12/98	50.00

RR 1 BOX 65 COCHISE, AZ 85606-9749	Occupation
---------------------------------------	------------

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : Aggr YTD > \$ 242.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR WALTER M SCOTT		06/12/98	50.00

3075 CORNELL DR PRESCOTT, AZ 86301-4131	Occupation
--	------------

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....\$ 250.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

For line # 11(e)1

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
PHEBE M COX		04/23/98	50.00

PO BOX 2157
CAMP VERDE, AZ 86322-2157

Occupation

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : Aggr YTD > \$ 300.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
PHEBE M COX		05/27/98	50.00

PO BOX 2157
CAMP VERDE, AZ 86322-2157

Occupation

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : Aggr YTD > \$ 300.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
PHEBE M COX		06/04/98	50.00

PO BOX 2157
CAMP VERDE, AZ 86322-2157

Occupation

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : Aggr YTD > \$ 300.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
PHEBE M COX		06/12/98	25.00

PO BOX 2157
CAMP VERDE, AZ 86322-2157

Occupation

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : Aggr YTD > \$ 300.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....\$ 175.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MARY & ORIN R BELL		04/02/98	50.00

6804 BRANDYWINE LOOP NE ALBUQUERQUE, NM 87111-1009	Occupation RETIRED
---	-----------------------

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : 1Aggr YTD > \$ 250.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MARY & ORIN R BELL		04/14/98	100.00

6804 BRANDYWINE LOOP NE ALBUQUERQUE, NM 87111-1009	Occupation RETIRED
---	-----------------------

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : 1Aggr YTD > \$ 250.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
ALEX D ZIMMERMAN		04/03/98	100.00

10508 CHAPALA PL NE ALBUQUERQUE, NM 87111-5021	Occupation
---	------------

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : 1Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
ALEX D ZIMMERMAN		06/19/98	100.00

10508 CHAPALA PL NE ALBUQUERQUE, NM 87111-5021	Occupation
---	------------

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : 1Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....\$ 350.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR BRUCE F GARNAND		04/08/98	200.00

1213 LUISA STREET SANTA FE, NM 87505-4125	Occupation
--	------------

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : Aggr YTD > \$ 450.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
GEORGE PERKINS		05/04/98	50.00

1502 ORCHARD MANDR CT CARLSBAD, NM 88220-4691	Occupation
--	------------

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR. JOHN I. JENKINS		06/03/98	100.00

P.O. BOX 1020 ALAMOGORDO, NM 88311-1020	Occupation
--	------------

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR GERALD W SHIPKEY		04/20/98	200.00

PO BOX 31259 LAUGHLIN, NV 89028-1259	Occupation RETIRED
---	-----------------------

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : Aggr YTD > \$ 600.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....\$ 550.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR GERALD W SHIPKEY		05/21/98	200.00

PO BOX 31259	Occupation
LAUGHLIN, NV 89028-1259	RETIRED

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : Aggr YTD > \$ 600.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MS. DAPHINE AURNESS		04/23/98	50.00

3342 MEIER STREET	Occupation
LOS ANGELES, CA 90066-1729	

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MS. DAPHINE AURNESS		05/11/98	50.00

3342 MEIER STREET	Occupation
LOS ANGELES, CA 90066-1729	

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MS. DAPHINE AURNESS		06/11/98	50.00

3342 MEIER STREET	Occupation
LOS ANGELES, CA 90066-1729	

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....\$ 350.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code Date Amount

MR GERALD F NORMAN Name of Employer 06/02/98 400.00

32ND FLOOR
1999 AVE OF THE STARS Occupation
LOS ANGELES, CA 90067-0000

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > \$ 500.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code Date Amount

RONALD S GABRIEL Name of Employer 06/25/98 1000.00

2080 CENTURY PARK E Occupation
LOS ANGELES, CA 90067-2001

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > \$ 1000.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code Date Amount

MR JAMES C LEWIS SR Name of Employer 04/07/98 100.00

8928 WILSHIRE BLVD #220 Occupation
BEVERLY HILLS, CA 90211-1908 INSURANCE BROKE

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code Date Amount

MR LEONARD HORWIN Name of Employer 05/15/98 100.00

121 S BEVERLY DR Occupation
BEVERLY HILLS, CA 90212-3002 LAWYER

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....\$ 1600.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

For line # 11(a)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pad

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
SZABOLCS ATZEL-BETHLEM		05/14/98	50.00

PO BOX 11107
BEVERLY HILLS, CA 90213-4107

Occupation

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
SZABOLCS ATZEL-BETHLEM		05/28/98	50.00

PO BOX 11107
BEVERLY HILLS, CA 90213-4107

Occupation

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS. HELEN ARMSTRONG		05/01/98	100.00

753 HILLCREST ST
EL SEGUNDO, CA 90245-2003

Occupation

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > \$ 245.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR ROBERT W SAGER		04/22/98	50.00

1057 KAGAWA ST
PACIFIC PALISADE, CA 90272-3836

Occupation

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....\$ 250.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code Date Amount

MR ROBERT W SAGER

Name of Employer

05/12/98

50.00

1057 KAGAWA ST
PACIFIC PALISADE, CA 90272-3838

Occupation

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) :

Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code Date Amount

J R WOODHULL

Name of Employer

06/29/98

1000.00

821 VIA SMONTE
PALOS VERDES PEN, CA 90274-0016

Occupation

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) :

Aggr YTD > \$ 1000.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code Date Amount

MR HENRY ZDONEK

Name of Employer

04/20/98

100.00

25500 HAWTHORNE BLVD STE 2120
TORRANCE, CA 90505-6833

Occupation
ACCOUNTANT

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) :

Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code Date Amount

MR HENRY ZDONEK

Name of Employer

06/03/98

100.00

25500 HAWTHORNE BLVD STE 2120
TORRANCE, CA 90505-6833

Occupation
ACCOUNTANT

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) :

Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....\$ 1250.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

For line # 11(a)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pao

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
RICHARD V BEHNKE		05/29/98	100.00
10241 LUNDENE DR WHITTIER, CA 90601-2030	Occupation RETIRED		

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR DANIEL M POPE		04/16/98	50.00
9399 VIA BALBOA CIR BUENA PARK, CA 90620-4101	Occupation MACHINIST		

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MS. DOROTHY HANSON		05/07/98	50.00
2108 NAN ST RICO RIVERA, CA 90660	Occupation		

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : Aggr YTD > \$ 212.50

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MS. DOROTHY HANSON		05/28/98	37.50
2108 NAN ST RICO RIVERA, CA 90660	Occupation		

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : Aggr YTD > \$ 212.50

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....\$ 237.50

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

For Line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pao

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code Date Amount

POLLY'S INC

Name of Employer

06/15/98

200.00

14325 ISELI RD
SANTA FE SPRINGS, CA 90670-0000

Occupation

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) :

Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code Date Amount

MR W JOHN VALENTINE

Name of Employer

04/14/98

300.00

1036 E 45TH WAY
LONG BEACH, CA 90807-1602

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) :

Aggr YTD > \$ 450.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code Date Amount

THOMAS V KRULISKY MD

Name of Employer

04/03/98

200.00

250 OAKHURST LN
ARCADIA, CA 91007-2621

Occupation

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) :

Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code Date Amount

MR DAVID N FREDERICK

Name of Employer
UNITED AIRLINES

05/04/98

380.00

695 EARLHAM ST
PASADENA, CA 91101-1203

Occupation
FLIGHT ATTENDAN

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) :

Aggr YTD > \$ 760.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....\$ 1080.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

For line # 11(a)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pao

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR RICHARD N MACKAY		06/02/98	100.00

2205 CHAUCER RD
SAN MARINO, CA 91108-1815

Occupation

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR GEORGE RYAN		04/15/98	100.00

4320 MEADOWVIEW PLACE
VAN NUYS, CA 91436-8328

Occupation

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > \$ 300.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
CHRIS E THOMAS		05/07/98	100.00

635 E TUJUNGA AVE
BURBANK, CA 91501-2214

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR BYRON L NELSON		05/08/98	150.00

337 CRESTGLEN RD
GLEN DORA, CA 91741-2168

Occupation

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > \$ 300.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....\$ 450.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

For line # 11(a)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR ROBERT H PANKEY		04/15/98	50.00

5328 HWY 76 FALLBROOK, CA 92028-7806	Occupation RETIRED
---	-----------------------

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : Aggr YTD > \$ 300.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR ROBERT H PANKEY		05/08/98	50.00

5328 HWY 76 FALLBROOK, CA 92028-7806	Occupation RETIRED
---	-----------------------

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : Aggr YTD > \$ 300.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR ROBERT H PANKEY		08/02/98	50.00

5328 HWY 76 FALLBROOK, CA 92028-7806	Occupation RETIRED
---	-----------------------

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : Aggr YTD > \$ 300.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR MALCOLM M MCQUEEN	SELF EMPLOYED	05/27/98	50.00

28 ROLLING WOOD LN FALLBROOK, CA 92028-9235	Occupation CONSULTING ENGR
--	-------------------------------

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : Aggr YTD > \$ 250.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....\$ 200.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

For line # 11(a)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR PAUL I STEVENS		04/13/98	100.00

2585 CALLE DEL DRG
LA JOLLA, CA 92037-2005

Occupation

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR ROBERT R HEGARDT		04/14/98	50.00

PO BOX 966
PAUMA VALLEY, CA 92061-0966

Occupation

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR ROBERT R HEGARDT		05/20/98	50.00

PO BOX 966
PAUMA VALLEY, CA 92061-0966

Occupation

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR ROBERT R HEGARDT		06/15/98	25.00

PO BOX 966
PAUMA VALLEY, CA 92061-0966

Occupation

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....\$ 225.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
ANNE C FEIGHNER		04/15/98	100.00

PO BOX 1875 RANCHO SANTA FE, CA 92067-1875	Occupation HOUSEWIFE
---	-------------------------

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : IAggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
HANNAH STEP		05/26/98	200.00

PO BOX 8997 RANCHO SANTA FE, CA 92067-8997	Occupation
---	------------

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : IAggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
REV WILLIAM J ORTMANN	DIOCESE OF SAN DIEGO	05/01/98	52.50

1535-3RD AVENUE SAN DIEGO, CA 92101-0000	Occupation CATHOLIC PRIEST
---	-------------------------------

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : IAggr YTD > \$ 207.50

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
REV WILLIAM J ORTMANN	DIOCESE OF SAN DIEGO	05/28/98	52.50

1535-3RD AVENUE SAN DIEGO, CA 92101-0000	Occupation CATHOLIC PRIEST
---	-------------------------------

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : IAggr YTD > \$ 207.50

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....\$ 405.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR. HUGH WECKERLY		06/01/98	100.00

2972 CHATSWORTH BLVD
SAN DIEGO, CA 92106-1464

Occupation

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MS DOROTHY L FRITZ		04/20/98	100.00

4358 BANNOCK AVENUE
SAN DIEGO, CA 92117-2809

Occupation

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > \$ 425.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MS DOROTHY L FRITZ		06/04/98	100.00

4358 BANNOCK AVENUE
SAN DIEGO, CA 92117-2809

Occupation

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > \$ 425.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
L WAYNE BEAL		05/22/98	100.00

PO BOX 181048
CORONADO, CA 92178-1048

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....\$ 400.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
L WAYNE BEAL		06/02/98	50.00

PO BOX 181048 CORONADO, CA 92178-1048	Occupation RETIRED
--	-----------------------

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : IAggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
DDN F SEYFERTH		04/08/98	100.00

PO BOX 1160 LA QUINTA, CA 92253-1160	Occupation
---	------------

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : IAggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
DDN F SEYFERTH		06/02/98	100.00

PO BOX 1160 LA QUINTA, CA 92253-1160	Occupation
---	------------

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : IAggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
SAMUEL I RUSSELL		05/18/98	250.00

PO BOX 13450 PALM DESERT, CA 92255-3450	Occupation
--	------------

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : IAggr YTD > \$ 350.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....\$ 500.00

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

For line # 11(a)i

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

ROBERT S ROGERS

06/02/98

150.00

183 GRAN VIA
PALM DESERT, CA 92260-2190

Occupation

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) :

1 Aggr YTD > \$ 400.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code

Name of Employer

目次

Amount

MR GRANT M BAKEWELL

04/14/98

150.00

47425 MEDINA DRIVE W
PALM DESERT, CA 92260-5855

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) :

LAger YTD > \$ 300.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code

Name of Employer

Date _____

Amount

DONALD W EASTVOID SR

06/29/98

1000.00

1578 MURRAY CANYON
PALM SPRINGS, CA 92264-0000

Occupation

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) :

LAGGR YTD > \$ 1000.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code

Name of Employer

Date _____

Amount

SUE KING

04/24/98

1000.00

7 TULANE CT
RANCHO MIRAGE, CA 92270-3154

Occupation

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) :

|Aggr YTD > \$ 1000.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....\$ 2300.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

For line # 11(a)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR JOHN W ALLEN	THE ALLEN COMPANY	04/06/98	100.00

PO BOX 2830 TEMECULA, CA 92593-2830	Occupation SELF EMPLOYED
--	-----------------------------

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > \$ 300.00)

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR JOHN W ALLEN	THE ALLEN COMPANY	05/20/98	100.00

PO BOX 2830 TEMECULA, CA 92593-2830	Occupation SELF EMPLOYED
--	-----------------------------

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > \$ 300.00)

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR BEVERLY J ROOSE		04/13/98	50.00

34699B CAMINO CAPISTRANO CAPISTRANO BEACH, CA 92624-1332	Occupation RETIRED
---	-----------------------

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > \$ 225.00)

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR BEVERLY J ROOSE		05/20/98	50.00

34699B CAMINO CAPISTRANO CAPISTRANO BEACH, CA 92624-1332	Occupation RETIRED
---	-----------------------

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > \$ 225.00)

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....\$ 300.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

For line # 11(a)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR BEVERLY J ROOSE		06/05/98	50.00
34693B CAMINO CAPISTRANO CAPISTRANO BEACH, CA 92624-1332	Occupation RETIRED		

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > \$ 225.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR J D MAC LEITH		06/12/98	100.00
16771 MONTCLAIR LN HUNTINGTON BCH, CA 92647-4932	Occupation		

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
WILLIAM L YOUNG		05/18/98	100.00
1817 HUNTINGTON ST HUNTINGTON BEACH, CA 92648-9131	Occupation M F C C		

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MS. VIRGINIA M. KNOTT		04/14/98	225.00
15 RUE VERTE NEWPORT BEACH, CA 92660-5232	Occupation		

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > \$ 225.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....\$ 475.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR K L DENNIS		06/15/98	100.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Occupation
STE 118 1913 E 17TH ST SANTA ANA, CA 92705-0000	

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00)

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR CARL N KARCHER		04/06/98	50.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Occupation
700 N CLEMENTINE ST ANAHEIM, CA 92805-2616	

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00)

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR CARL N KARCHER		06/03/98	150.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Occupation
700 N CLEMENTINE ST ANAHEIM, CA 92805-2616	

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00)

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR PATRICK J GAFFNEY		04/20/98	100.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Occupation
420 S CANYON RIDGE DR ANAHEIM, CA 92807-4202	RETIRED

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > \$ 300.00)

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....\$ 400.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR PATRICK J GAFFNEY		05/27/98	100.00

420 S CANYON RIDGE DR ANAHEIM, CA 92807-4202	Occupation RETIRED
---	-----------------------

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : Aggr YTD > \$ 300.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
DR GARTH F TAGGE		04/13/98	50.00

PO BOX 392 FULLERTON, CA 92836-0392	Occupation RETIRED
--	-----------------------

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR PAUL F BEDELL		05/12/98	100.00

808 MESA DR CAMARILLO, CA 93010-1342	Occupation RETIRED
---	-----------------------

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : Aggr YTD > \$ 300.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR JAMES E LIKE		04/17/98	150.00

21288 AVE 200 LINDSAY, CA 93247-9491	Occupation RETIRED
---	-----------------------

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....\$ 400.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR MARTIN MITTMAN	SELF EMPLOYED	05/08/98	250.00
945 E MORTON AVE PORTERVILLE, CA 93257-4235	Occupation FARMER		

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : Aggr YTD > \$ 500.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
COLIN D CLARK		06/24/98	250.00
1031 PINE ST PASO ROBLES, CA 93446-2537	Occupation		

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : Aggr YTD > \$ 250.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MS ROSEMARY BLYTHE		04/20/98	50.00
3080 NACIMIENTO LAKE DRIVE PASO ROBLES, CA 93446-9757	Occupation RETIRED		

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : Aggr YTD > \$ 240.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MS ROSEMARY BLYTHE		05/08/98	40.00
3080 NACIMIENTO LAKE DRIVE PASO ROBLES, CA 93446-9757	Occupation RETIRED		

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : Aggr YTD > \$ 240.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....\$ 590.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

For line # 11(a)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR LOUIS G BULAICH		05/18/98	100.00

PO BOX 25443 FRESNO, CA 93729-5443	Occupation RETIRED
---------------------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : 1 Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
EDWARD STITT		06/26/98	100.00

PO BOX 1272 CARMEL, CA 93921-1272	Occupation RETIRED
--------------------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : 1 Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
ALBERT F KNORP JR		06/18/98	250.00

499 SEAPORT CT REDWOOD CITY, CA 94063-2783	Occupation
---	------------

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : 1 Aggr YTD > \$ 250.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR HENRY J VAN DER VOORT		04/16/98	50.00

1925 GOUGH ST SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94109-3416	Occupation RETIRED
---	-----------------------

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : 1 Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....\$ 500.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

For line # 11(a)1

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pao

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS LINDA KENDALL		06/11/98	300.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Occupation
2259 CLAY STREET SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94115-1929	

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > \$ 300.00)

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR RICHARD R HOGAN		04/15/98	75.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Occupation
4198 OAK HILL AVENUE PALO ALTO, CA 94306-3720	SALES

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > \$ 225.00)

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR. WILLIAM H. EAGLETON		05/11/98	200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Occupation
15 FAIRWAYS DR. NAPA, CA 94558-1254	

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > \$ 600.00)

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
IRENE FOSSATI		04/15/98	75.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Occupation
1700 TICE VALLEY BLVD NO 133 WALNUT CREEK, CA 94595-0000	

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > \$ 425.00)

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....\$ 650.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

For line # 11(a)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
IRENE FOSSATI		06/11/98	75.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Occupation
1700 TICE VALLEY BLVD NO 133 WALNUT CREEK, CA 94595-0000	

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > \$ 425.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
DR CECIL C CUTTING APT 2B 3663 TERRA GRANADA DRIVE WALNUT CREEK, CA 94595-3554		04/07/98	50.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Occupation
3663 TERRA GRANADA DRIVE WALNUT CREEK, CA 94595-3554	RETIRED

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > \$ 225.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
DR CECIL C CUTTING APT 2B 3663 TERRA GRANADA DRIVE WALNUT CREEK, CA 94595-3554		05/08/98	50.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Occupation
3663 TERRA GRANADA DRIVE WALNUT CREEK, CA 94595-3554	RETIRED

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > \$ 225.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
DR CECIL C CUTTING APT 2B 3663 TERRA GRANADA DRIVE WALNUT CREEK, CA 94595-3554		05/28/98	50.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Occupation
3663 TERRA GRANADA DRIVE WALNUT CREEK, CA 94595-3554	RETIRED

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > \$ 225.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....\$ 225.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

For line # 11(a)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR STEVEN D HOLMAN		04/17/98	100.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Occupation
581 TIMBERLEAF CT WALNUT CREEK, CA 94598-5408	

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR WILLIAM R SIMPERS		05/18/98	50.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Occupation
402 NEWTON AVE OAKLAND, CA 94606-1118	RETIRED

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS. GEORGE I IRVINE		04/14/98	37.50

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Occupation
13064 BROADWAY TER PIEDMONT, CA 94611-1248	

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : Aggr YTD > \$ 212.50

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS. GEORGE I IRVINE		05/14/98	37.50

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Occupation
13064 BROADWAY TER PIEDMONT, CA 94611-1248	

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : Aggr YTD > \$ 212.50

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....\$ 225.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS. GEORGE I IRVINE		06/15/98	25.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Occupation
13064 BROADWAY TER PIEDMONT, CA 94611-1248	

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : Aggr YTD > \$ 212.50

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR ROBERT E BLAU		04/15/98	100.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Occupation
50 OAK VALLEY DR NOVATO, CA 94947-1935	RETIRED

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR ROBERT E BLAU		08/15/98	50.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Occupation
50 OAK VALLEY DR NOVATO, CA 94947-1935	RETIRED

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR & MRS ALAN G KNOX	ACUFACTS INC	06/08/98	100.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Occupation
217 N MILTON AVENUE CAMPBELL, CA 95008-1022	VICE PRES-INDUS

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : Aggr YTD > \$ 275.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....\$ 275.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code Date Amount

JEROME M ROSEFIELD

Name of Employer

05/01/98

100.00

16040 OVERLOOK DRIVE
LOS GATOS, CA 95030-2938

Occupation

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) :

Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code Date Amount

F J STAPLETON

Name of Employer

04/15/98

150.00

5437 GREENSIDE DRIVE
SAN JOSE, CA 95127-0000

Occupation

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) :

Aggr YTD > \$ 450.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code Date Amount

F J STAPLETON

Name of Employer

05/11/98

150.00

5437 GREENSIDE DRIVE
SAN JOSE, CA 95127-0000

Occupation

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) :

Aggr YTD > \$ 450.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code Date Amount

MR ROBERT WEATHERUP

Name of Employer

04/14/98

37.50

3314 PADILLA WAY
SAN JOSE, CA 95148-2747

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) :

Aggr YTD > \$ 308.50

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....\$ 437.50

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

For line # 11(a)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR ROBERT WEATHERUP		05/11/98	37.50

3314 PADILLA WAY SAN JOSE, CA 95148-2747	Occupation RETIRED
---	-----------------------

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : IAggr YTD > \$ 309.50

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR ROBERT WEATHERUP		05/28/98	40.00

3314 PADILLA WAY SAN JOSE, CA 95148-2747	Occupation RETIRED
---	-----------------------

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : IAggr YTD > \$ 309.50

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR ROBERT WEATHERUP		08/15/98	25.00

3314 PADILLA WAY SAN JOSE, CA 95148-2747	Occupation RETIRED
---	-----------------------

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : IAggr YTD > \$ 309.50

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
KENNETH A EBIM		08/15/98	250.00

6036 MULDRON RD CARMICHAEL, CA 95608-0813	Occupation
--	------------

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : IAggr YTD > \$ 250.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....\$ 352.50

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

For line # 11(a)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR ARTHUR S BILLINGS		05/21/98	100.00

5215 RIDGE VISTA CT FAIR OAKS, CA 95628-3602	Occupation RETIRED
---	-----------------------

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : Aggr YTD > \$ 350.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR PAUL H SNIDER		04/27/98	100.00

5150 MADISON AVE SACRAMENTO, CA 95841-3002	Occupation
---	------------

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR ERNEST JOHNSON		04/15/98	500.00

1310 CARTER RD SACRAMENTO, CA 95864-5330	Occupation RETIRED TEACHER
---	-------------------------------

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : Aggr YTD > \$ 1000.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR. FRED SCHOLL		04/21/98	50.00

160 EL GRANERD WAY YUBA CITY, CA 95993-2113	Occupation
--	------------

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....\$ 750.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

For line # 11(a)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code

Name of Employer

Date

Amount

MR. FRED SCHOLL

05/27/98

50.00

160 EL GRANERO WAY
YUBA CITY, CA 95993-2113

Occupation

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) :

Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code

Name of Employer

Date

Amount

MR. FRED SCHOLL

05/27/98

50.00

160 EL GRANERO WAY
YUBA CITY, CA 95993-2113

Occupation

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) :

Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code

Name of Employer

Date

Amount

MR. FRED SCHOLL

06/03/98

50.00

160 EL GRANERO WAY
YUBA CITY, CA 95993-2113

Occupation

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) :

Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code

Name of Employer

Date

Amount

MR FRED R NEWCOMER

04/02/98

100.00

20140 NE SANDY BLVD SP 8
FAIRVIEW, OR 97024-9741

Occupation

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) :

Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....\$ 250.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

For line # 11(a)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pao

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR FRED R NEWCOMER		05/08/98	100.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Occupation
20140 NE SANDY BLVD SP 8 FAIRVIEW, OR 97024-9741	

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MS MATHILDE W GRUNOW		04/07/98	50.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Occupation
1124 SW GIBBS ST PORTLAND, OR 97201-3036	RETIRED

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : Aggr YTD > \$ 360.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MS MATHILDE W GRUNOW		05/21/98	100.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Occupation
1124 SW GIBBS ST PORTLAND, OR 97201-3036	RETIRED

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : Aggr YTD > \$ 360.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR ROBERT PAMPLIN SR		05/26/98	250.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Occupation
404 SW EDGECLIFF RD PORTLAND, OR 97219-8511	

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : Aggr YTD > \$ 250.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....\$ 500.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

For line # 11(a)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR CHARLES SCHUSS		05/08/98	100.00

10625 NE FARGO ST PORTLAND, OR 97220-2758	Occupation RETIRED
--	-----------------------

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : 1 Aggr YTD > \$ 250.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR R D ALEXANDER		05/08/98	100.00

1574 COBURG RD APT 241 EUGENE, OR 97401-4802	Occupation INVESTMENT - RE
---	-------------------------------

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : 1 Aggr YTD > \$ 275.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR RALPH HULL		04/07/98	450.00

PO BOX 40 MONROE, OR 97456-0040	Occupation LUMBER MAN
------------------------------------	--------------------------

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : 1 Aggr YTD > \$ 450.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR FRANCIS L SULT		04/15/98	50.00

PO BOX 1899 WINSTON, OR 97496-1899	Occupation RETIRED
---------------------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : 1 Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....\$ 700.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

For line # 11(a)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
HAYDEN H HAUPERT		04/15/98	100.00

20397 WHITE PASS CT
BEND, OR 97702-9488

Occupation

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > \$ 375.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
HAYDEN H HAUPERT		05/11/98	25.00

20397 WHITE PASS CT
BEND, OR 97702-9488

Occupation

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > \$ 375.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR DAVID L WOOLFOLK		06/02/98	100.00

2885 HWY 20
HARPER, OR 97908-5033

Occupation
RANCHER

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
JULIA P SCHROEDER	WATSON ASPHALT PAVING CO	05/04/98	100.00

2200 109TH AVENUE NE
BELLEVUE, WA 98004-2916

Occupation
OWNER/ OPERATOR

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > \$ 400.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....\$ 325.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR CHAD G CREAMER	WASHINGTON MUTUAL, SEATTLE	06/04/98	100.00
19812 10TH PL W LYNNWOOD, WA 98036-7101	Occupation CONSULTANT/CONT		

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : IAggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR R A HUMPHREY		06/12/98	100.00
9404 9103 FORTUNA DR MERCER ISLAND, WA 98040-3152	Occupation RETIRED		

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : IAggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
SARAH S UZZELL-RINDLAUB		05/18/98	250.00
8441 SE 68TH STREET #217 MERCER ISLAND, WA 98040-5235	Occupation HOMEMAKER		

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : IAggr YTD > \$ 250.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR ROBERT T BEGGS		04/14/98	225.00
4411 216TH ST SW APT C MOUNTLAKE TERRAC, WA 98043-3468	Occupation		

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : IAggr YTD > \$ 325.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....\$ 675.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR ROBERT C DYER		05/27/98	150.00

17322 156TH AVE SE RENTON, WA 98058-9032	Occupation RETIRED
---	-----------------------

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : Aggr YTD > \$ 400.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS MILDRED K DUNN		06/08/98	500.00

913 HARVARD AVE E SEATTLE, WA 98102-4561	Occupation RETIRED
---	-----------------------

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : Aggr YTD > \$ 500.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
RICHARD C RHODES		06/03/98	250.00

1210 ALKI AVE SW UNIT 502 SEATTLE, WA 98116-4836	Occupation
---	------------

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : Aggr YTD > \$ 250.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR JOHN H YAMASHITA		04/14/98	37.50

11355 3RD AVE NE APT C 302 SEATTLE, WA 98125-6083	Occupation
--	------------

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : Aggr YTD > \$ 274.50

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....\$ 937.50

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR JOHN H YAMASHITA		05/12/98	37.50

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Occupation
11355 3RD AVE NE APT C 302 SEATTLE, WA 98125-6083	

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > \$ 274.50

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR JOHN H YAMASHITA		06/02/98	37.50

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Occupation
11355 3RD AVE NE APT C 302 SEATTLE, WA 98125-6083	

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > \$ 274.50

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR JOHN H YAMASHITA		06/15/98	25.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Occupation
11355 3RD AVE NE APT C 302 SEATTLE, WA 98125-6083	

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > \$ 274.50

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
EARL HUFNAGEL	NORTHWEST HOSPITAL	06/22/98	100.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Occupation
2543 NE 203RD STREET SEATTLE, WA 98155-1421	MEDICAL TECHNOL

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....\$ 200.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

For line # 11(a)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS MARY ELLEN ALLEN		04/16/98	50.00

THE HIGHLANDS SEATTLE, WA 98177-0000	Occupation
---	------------

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : IAggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS MARY ELLEN ALLEN		05/29/98	50.00

THE HIGHLANDS SEATTLE, WA 98177-0000	Occupation
---	------------

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : IAggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS MARY ELLEN ALLEN		06/25/98	50.00

THE HIGHLANDS SEATTLE, WA 98177-0000	Occupation
---	------------

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : IAggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR B. JACOBS		06/02/98	100.00

PD BOX 2053 FRIDAY HARBOR, WA 98250-2053	Occupation
---	------------

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : IAggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....\$ 250.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

For line # 11(a)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR ROBERT J HELENIAC		06/08/98	100.00
146 HURRICANE RIDGE DRIVE SEQUIM, WA 98382-0000	Occupation		

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : Aggr YTD > \$ 250.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MARIO DEL BECCARO		04/17/98	100.00
2002 81ST AVE CT W TACOMA, WA 98466-2908	Occupation		

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
WILLIAM L EDWARDS		04/14/98	100.00
PO BOX 1068 LONG BEACH, WA 98631-1068	Occupation RETIRED		

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR & MRS WALTER E FRANZ		04/09/98	25.00
PO BOX 1637 MOSES LAKE, WA 98837-0255	Occupation RETIRED		

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : Aggr YTD > \$ 300.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....\$ 325.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR & MRS WALTER E FRANZ		05/18/98	50.00

PO BOX 1637 MOSES LAKE, WA 98837-0255	Occupation RETIRED
--	-----------------------

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : Aggr YTD > \$ 300.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR & MRS WALTER E FRANZ		06/12/98	50.00

PO BOX 1637 MOSES LAKE, WA 98837-0255	Occupation RETIRED
--	-----------------------

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : Aggr YTD > \$ 300.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MISS MERIAM P KAYSER		04/19/98	25.00

1707 E CATALDO AVE APT 1 SPOKANE, WA 99202-2874	Occupation
--	------------

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : Aggr YTD > \$ 250.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MISS MERIAM P KAYSER		05/18/98	50.00

1707 E CATALDO AVE APT 1 SPOKANE, WA 99202-2874	Occupation
--	------------

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : Aggr YTD > \$ 250.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....\$ 175.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

For line # 11(a)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pao

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
RICHARD F BARRAM		04/03/98	35.00

117 RANCHO VILLA WALLA WALLA, WA 99362-4382	Occupation RETIRED
--	-----------------------

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : IAggr YTD > \$ 305.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
RICHARD F BARRAM		04/14/98	40.00

117 RANCHO VILLA WALLA WALLA, WA 99362-4382	Occupation RETIRED
--	-----------------------

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : IAggr YTD > \$ 305.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
RICHARD F BARRAM		05/08/98	40.00

117 RANCHO VILLA WALLA WALLA, WA 99362-4382	Occupation RETIRED
--	-----------------------

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : IAggr YTD > \$ 305.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
RICHARD F BARRAM		06/16/98	50.00

117 RANCHO VILLA WALLA WALLA, WA 99362-4382	Occupation RETIRED
--	-----------------------

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : IAggr YTD > \$ 305.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....\$ 165.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

For line # 11(a)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR KEVIN H HELWIG		04/16/98	100.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Occupation
PO BOX 153 DENALI NATIONAL, AK 99755-0153	LODGE OWNER

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR KEVIN H HELWIG		06/17/98	100.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Occupation
PO BOX 153 DENALI NATIONAL, AK 99755-0153	LODGE OWNER

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > \$ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
WILLIAM J KRUG		06/19/98	500.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Occupation
ANON ANON, AA 99999-9999	

Receipt for : ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > \$ 500.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....\$ 111265.75

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....\$ 700.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE **1** OF **2**
FOR LINE NUMBER
17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

BLACK AMERICA'S PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Lincoln Institute 1001 Connecticut Ave, NW Suite 1135 Washington, DC 20036 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify): Rental Income	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 2,722.95	Date (month, day, year) 4/17/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2,233.01
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Abraham Lincoln Foundation 10315 Georgetown Pike Great Falls, VA 22066 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify): Rental Income	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 2,493.74	Date (month, day, year) 5/5/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1,489.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Name Exchange 902 Pennsylvania Ave SE Washington, DC 20003 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify): Rental Income	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 3,231.17	Date (month, day, year) 4/30/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2,740.45
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Rights Lists 3554 Chain Bridge Road #301 Fairfax, VA 22030 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify): Rental Income	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 2,288.26	Date (month, day, year) 6/20/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1,878.26
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Freedom List 14325 Willard Road #201 Chantilly, VA 22021 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify): Rental Income	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 1,592.15	Date (month, day, year) 6/10/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1,176.40
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code First Union National Bank 4841 Massachusetts Ave NW Washington, DC 20016 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify): Interest Income	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 333.60	Date (month, day, year) 3/28/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 51.79
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code First Union National Bank 4841 Massachusetts Ave NW Washington, DC 20016 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify): Interest Income	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 333.60	Date (month, day, year) 6/30/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 74.50

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PagePAGE 2 OF 2
FOR LINE NUMBER
17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BLACK AMERICA'S PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code American Studies Center 1030 15th Street, NW Suite 700 Washington, DC 20004 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify): <u>Rental Income</u>	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ <u>2376.27</u>	Date (month, day, year) <u>4/12/98</u>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period <u>1751.27</u>
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Conrad Direct 300 Knickerbocker Road Cresskill, NJ 07626 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify): <u>Rental Income</u>	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ <u>3404.00</u>	Date (month, day, year) <u>5/24/98</u>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period <u>2614.00</u>
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Preferred Lists 5210 Leesburg Pike Suite 1007 Falls Church, VA 22041 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify): <u>Rental Income</u>	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ <u>3059.74</u>	Date (month, day, year) <u>5/28/98</u>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period <u>1,533.93</u>
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Liberty Lists 2422 Newton Street Vienna, VA 22181 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify): <u>Rental Income</u>	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ <u>1131.20</u>	Date (month, day, year) <u>6/12/98</u>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period <u>416.20</u>
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Pinnacle List 2800 Shirlington Road Suite 405-B Arlington, VA 22206 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify): <u>Rental Income</u>	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ <u>874.20</u>	Date (month, day, year) <u>4/8/98</u>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period <u>434.20</u>
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code National Response List Marketing 805 King Street #400 Alexandria, VA 22314 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify): <u>Rental Income</u>	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ <u>3791.21</u>	Date (month, day, year) <u>6/15/98</u>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period <u>1286.53</u>
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Conrad Direct 300 Knickerbocker Road Cresskill, NJ 07626 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify): <u>Rental Income</u>	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ <u>1936.20</u>	Date (month, day, year) <u>5/12/98</u>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period <u>416.20</u>

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

18,095.74

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PagePAGE 1 OF 13
FOR LINE NUMBER
21 (B)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

BLACK AMERICA'S PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Catteron Printing PO Box 367 Waldorf, MD 20604	Purpose of Disbursement Printing of Mailings Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 1/0/00 1/0/00	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 0.00 0.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Direct Mail Processors 2081 Skipjack RD Prince Frederick, MD 20368	Purpose of Disbursement Escrow & Mailing Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 4/6/98 5/20/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 2,490.10 4,984.94
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code USA Direct Mail, Inc 2901 Blackbridge RD York, PA 17402	Purpose of Disbursement Mailing of Brochures Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 1/0/00	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 0.00 0.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Postmaster 8245 Boone Blvd Vienna, VA 22182	Purpose of Disbursement Postage Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 4/10/98 6/15/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 1,500.00 1,000.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Intergram 2730 Prosperity Ave. Fairfax, VA 22031	Purpose of Disbursement Printing of Mailings Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 4/20/98 5/11/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 5,955.84 8,710.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Intergram 2730 Prosperity Ave. Fairfax, VA 22031	Purpose of Disbursement Printing of Mailings Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 6/17/98 6/3/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 17,408.00 8,841.50
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Postmaster 8245 Boone Blvd Vienna, VA 22182	Purpose of Disbursement Postage Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 1/0/00 1/0/00	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 0.00 0.00
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Eberle & Associates 1420 Spring Hill RD Suite 490 McLean, VA 22102	Purpose of Disbursement Direct Mail Consultant Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 4/5/98 4/20/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 16,744.05 18,352.57
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Eberle & Associates-Data Center 1420 Spring Hill RD Suite 490 McLean, VA 22102	Purpose of Disbursement Data Entry of Information Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 4/20/98 5/15/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 5,168.81 9,914.52

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 2 OF 13

FOR LINE NUMBER
21 (C)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BLACK AMERICA'S PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Commercial Envelope 76 Prospect Street Bloomfield, CT 06182	Direct Mail Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	6/11/98 5/15/98	\$348.00 6,401.50
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Sisk Mailing Service, Inc. 203 Log Canoe Circle Stevensville, Maryland 21666-2165	Mailing of Brochures Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	5/15/98 1/0/00	6,946.05 0.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Merkle Direct 506 Shaw Road Sterling, VA 20164	Printing Expense Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	6/12/98 4/20/98	1,086.53 2,552.96
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Merkle Mailing 506 Shaw Road Sterling, VA 20164	Mailing of Brochures Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	6/11/98 4/20/98	22,750.70 15,822.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
West End 1101 Athens Avenue Richmond, VA 23227	Printing Expense Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	6/4/98 1/0/00	9,079.00 0.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Sisk Mailing Service, Inc. 203 Log Canoe Circle Stevensville, Maryland 21666-2165	Mailing of Brochures Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	1/0/00 1/0/00	0.00 0.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
TRI of Maryland PO Box 433 Beltsville, MD 20704	Mailing of Brochures Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	5/20/98 6/4/98	574.57 434.20
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
ACS 1807 Michal Faraday Court Reston, VA 22090-5344	Printing Expense Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	5/15/98	958.16
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Hagerstown Trust Company 1710 Underpass Way Hagerstown, MD 21740	Bank Service Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	1/0/00 1/0/00	0.00 0.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

 PAGE **3** OF **13**

 FOR LINE NUMBER
21 (8)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
BLACK AMERICA'S PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mail Management America Route 5 Gregory Drive Leonardtown, MD 22102	Purpose of Disbursement Printing of Mailings Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 4/20/98 5/12/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 6,470.99 35,895.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mail Management America Route 5 Gregory Drive Leonardtown, MD 22102	Purpose of Disbursement Production & Mailing Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 5/12/98 5/20/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 19,263.00 914.76
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mail Management America Route 5 Gregory Drive Leonardtown, MD 22102	Purpose of Disbursement Production & Mailing Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 6/18/98 6/5/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 13,653.11 4,318.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Alice Bransfield 1420 Spring Hill RD Suite 490 McLean, VA 22102	Purpose of Disbursement Postage Expense Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 1/0/00 1/0/00	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 0.00 0.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mail America Communications PO Box 870 Forest, VA 24551	Purpose of Disbursement Production & Mailing Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 4/20/98 6/10/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 12,962.93 8,849.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Berlin & Jones 2 East Union Avenue East Rutherford, New Jersey 07070	Purpose of Disbursement Envelopes & Material Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 4/27/98 1/0/00	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 9,198.56 0.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Bob Eberle 1420 Spring Hill RD Suite 490 McLean, VA 22102	Purpose of Disbursement Postage Expense Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 1/0/00 1/0/00	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 0.00 0.00
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code The Mailbag, Inc. 201 Commerce Drive Upper Marlboro, MD 20772	Purpose of Disbursement Printing of Mailings Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 1/0/00 1/0/00	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 0.00 0.00
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code The Mailbag, Inc. 201 Commerce Drive Upper Marlboro, MD 20772	Purpose of Disbursement Printing of Mailings Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 1/0/00 1/0/00	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 0.00 0.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

 PAGE **4** OF **12**
FOR LINE NUMBER
(21) B

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
BLACK AMERICA'S PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Catteron Printing PO Box 367 Waldorf, MD 20604	Purpose of Disbursement Printing of Mailings Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 1/0/00 N/A	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 0.00 0.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Direct Mail Processors 2081 Skipjack RD Prince Frederick, MD 20368	Purpose of Disbursement Escrow & Mailing Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 1/0/00 1/0/00	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 0.00 0.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Omega List Company 1420 Spring Hill RD Suite 490 McLean, VA 22031	Purpose of Disbursement Purchase of Mailing List Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 4/7/98 4/10/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 14,732.69 76.25
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Omega List Company 1420 Spring Hill RD Suite 490 McLean, VA 22031	Purpose of Disbursement Purchase of Mailing List Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 4/28/98 5/15/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 6,315.23 687.20
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Omega List Company 1420 Spring Hill RD Suite 490 McLean, VA 22031	Purpose of Disbursement Purchase of Mailing List Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 6/22/98 1/0/00	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 26,594.05 0.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Colortree, Inc. of VA 2519 Brittons Hill RD Sterling, VA 22112	Purpose of Disbursement Printing of Mailings Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 5/15/98 1/0/00	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 1,143.65 0.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Colortree, Inc. of VA 2519 Brittons Hill RD Richmond, VA 23230	Purpose of Disbursement Printing of Mailings Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 1/0/00 1/0/00	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 0.00 0.00
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Eberle & Associates 1420 Spring Hill RD Suite 490 McLean, VA 22102	Purpose of Disbursement Direct Mail Consultant Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 5/20/98 6/22/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 5,506.39 26,409.03
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Eberle & Associates-Data Center 1420 Spring Hill RD Suite 490 McLean, VA 22102	Purpose of Disbursement Data Entry of Information Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 6/15/98 1/0/00	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 9,074.10 0.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE **5** OF **13**
FOR LINE NUMBER
21(8)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

BLACK AMERICA'S PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code 2029 P Street Management 2029 P Street NW Washington, DC 20006	Purpose of Disbursement Office Rent Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 4/1/98 5/1/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 1,326.00 1,326.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code 2029 P Street Management 2029 P Street NW Washington, DC 20006	Purpose of Disbursement Office Rent Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 6/1/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 1,326.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code 2029 P Street Management 2029 P Street NW Washington, DC 20006	Purpose of Disbursement Real Estate Taxes Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 1/3/00 1/0/00	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 0.00 0.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code 2029 P Street Management 2029 P Street NW Washington, DC 20006	Purpose of Disbursement Utility-Water Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 6/15/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 18.69 0.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Boulevard Printing, Inc. 1730 K Street NW Washington, DC 20006	Purpose of Disbursement Printing Services Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 1/0/00 1/0/00	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 0.00 0.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Keith Griffin 743 Quebec Place NW Washington, DC 20010	Purpose of Disbursement Student Intern Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 4/20/98 1/0/00	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 42.00 0.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Affordable Printing 1922 Martin Luther King Jr Ave SE Washington, DC 20020	Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 1/0/00	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 0.00
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code American Express PO Box 297885 FT. Lauderdale, FL 33329-7885	Purpose of Disbursement Office Expense Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 4/15/98 5/12/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 617.14 2,460.26
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code American Express PO Box 297885 FT. Lauderdale, FL 33329-7885	Purpose of Disbursement Office Expense Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 6/5/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 406.54

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

 PAGE **6** OF **13**
FOR LINE NUMBER
21(8)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
BLACK AMERICA'S PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code America Online 8619 Westward Center Drive Tyson Corner, VA 22102	Purpose of Disbursement On-line service Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 4/10/98 5/12/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 24.95 24.95
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code America Online 8619 Westward Center Drive Tyson Corner, VA 22102	Purpose of Disbursement On-line service Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 6/15/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 24.95
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Aqua Cool 7205 Telegraph Square Drive Lorton, VA 22079	Purpose of Disbursement Office Water Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 4/6/98 5/12/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 12.69 12.69
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Aqua Cool 7205 Telegraph Square Drive Lorton, VA 22079	Purpose of Disbursement Office Water Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 6/15/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 12.69
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code AT&T Capital Leasing Corp PO Box 9104 Framingham, MA 01701-9104	Purpose of Disbursement Office computer lease Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 4/19/98 5/12/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 167.19 858.38
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code AT&T Capital Leasing Corp PO Box 9104 Framingham, MA 01701-9104	Purpose of Disbursement Office computer lease Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 6/22/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 62.52
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code AT&T Capital Leasing Corp PO Box 9104 Framingham, MA 01701-9104	Purpose of Disbursement Computer lease buy-out Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 5/3/98 6/15/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 1,500.00 250.00
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Paul Hersh 2029 P Street NW Washington, DC 20006	Purpose of Disbursement Parking Fee Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 4/1/98 5/1/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 200.00 200.00
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Paul Hersh 2029 P Street NW Washington, DC 20006	Purpose of Disbursement Parking Fee Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 6/1/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 200.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 7 OF 13
FOR LINE NUMBER
21(8)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

BLACK AMERICA'S PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Alvin Williams 8500 16th Street Suite 300 Silver Spring, MD 20910	Purpose of Disbursement Salary	Date (month, day, year) 4/15/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 1,432.47
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	4/30/98	1,432.47
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Alvin Williams 8500 16th Street Suite 300 Silver Spring, MD 20910	Purpose of Disbursement Salary	Date (month, day, year) 5/15/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 1,288.47
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	5/30/98	1,288.47
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Alvin Williams 8500 16th Street Suite 300 Silver Spring, MD 20910	Purpose of Disbursement Salary	Date (month, day, year) 6/15/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 1,288.47
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	6/30/98	1,288.47
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Direct Support Systems 15825 Crabbs Branch Way Rockville, MD 20855	Purpose of Disbursement Software Development	Date (month, day, year) 4/6/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 375.00
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	1/0/00	0.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Discount Newsletter Printing, Inc. PO Box 1487 Woodbridge, Va 22193	Purpose of Disbursement Printing	Date (month, day, year) 6/22/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 598.33
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	1/0/00	0.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Curtis Midkiff 2916 8th Street NW Washington, DC 20011	Purpose of Disbursement Intern	Date (month, day, year) 5/12/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 500.00
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	1/0/00	0.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code National Newspaper Publishers Association 3200 13th Street, NW Washington, DC 20010	Purpose of Disbursement Publication	Date (month, day, year) 1/0/00	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 0.00
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	1/0/00	0.00
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Curtis Midkiff 2916 8th Street NW Washington, DC 20011	Purpose of Disbursement Intern	Date (month, day, year) 1/0/00	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 0.00
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	1/0/00	0.00
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code PBM Associates 7612 Sheffield Greenway Lorton, VA 22079	Purpose of Disbursement Consulting	Date (month, day, year) 1/0/00	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 0.00
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 8 OF 13

FOR LINE NUMBER
21(0)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

BLACK AMERICA'S PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Bell Atlantic-DC PO Box 646 Baltimore, MD 21265-0646	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone service	Date (month, day, year) 4/6/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 331.92
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	5/8/98	362.21
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Bell Atlantic-DC PO Box 646 Baltimore, MD 21265-0646	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone service	Date (month, day, year) 6/3/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 324.18
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code CompuServe 5000 Arlington Centre Columbus, OH 43220	Purpose of Disbursement Online service-Web Page	Date (month, day, year) 4/6/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 526.49
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	5/4/98	66.73
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code CompuServe 5000 Arlington Centre Columbus, OH 43220	Purpose of Disbursement Online service-Web Page	Date (month, day, year) 6/15/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 69.96
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Wall St Journal PO Box 2210 New York, NY 10036	Purpose of Disbursement Publication	Date (month, day, year) 1/0/00	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 0.00
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code C. Jones 1305 Missouri Ave NW Washington, DC 20011	Purpose of Disbursement Accounting Services	Date (month, day, year) 4/15/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 640.00
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	6/12/98	600.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mike Torone 1815 H Street, NW Washington, DC 20006	Purpose of Disbursement Consultant	Date (month, day, year) 4/8/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 3,000.00
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	5/12/98	3,410.88
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code PEPCO 1900 Penn. Ave, NW Washington, DC 20006	Purpose of Disbursement Electricity	Date (month, day, year) 4/5/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 121.20
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	5/6/98	97.46
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Middleton & Associates 11708 Silver Creek Court Bowie, MD 20720	Purpose of Disbursement Legal Counsel	Date (month, day, year) 1/0/00	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 0.00
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	1/0/00	0.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE **9** OF **13**
FOR LINE NUMBER
21(8)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BLACK AMERICA'S PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code First Union 4841 Massachusetts Ave NW Washington, DC 20016	Purpose of Disbursement Bank Service Charges Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 4/15/98 5/15/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 28.00 6.56
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code First Union 4841 Massachusetts Ave NW Washington, DC 20016	Purpose of Disbursement Bank Service Charges Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 1/0/00	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 0.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Northwestern Mutual Life 10530 Warick Ave Fairfax, VA 22030	Purpose of Disbursement Medical Insurance Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 4/3/98 5/8/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 126.68 126.68
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Northwestern Mutual Life 10530 Warick Ave Fairfax, VA 22030	Purpose of Disbursement Medical Insurance Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 6/7/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 126.68
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code InterPay, Inc 5647 St Paul Place Baltimore, MD 21202	Purpose of Disbursement Payroll Service Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 4/6/98 5/12/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 33.08 58.15
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code InterPay, Inc 5647 St Paul Place Baltimore, MD 21202	Purpose of Disbursement Payroll Service Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 6/22/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 63.51
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code InterPay, Inc 5647 St Paul Place Baltimore, MD 21202	Purpose of Disbursement Payroll Tax Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 4/15/98 4/30/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 1,098.08 1,092.74
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code InterPay, Inc 5647 St Paul Place Baltimore, MD 21202	Purpose of Disbursement Payroll Tax Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 5/15/98 5/30/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 1,119.37 1,077.51
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code InterPay, Inc 5647 St Paul Place Baltimore, MD 21202	Purpose of Disbursement Payroll Tax Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 6/15/98 6/30/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 1,077.51 1,082.52

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE **10** OF **13**
FOR LINE NUMBER
21(B)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BLACK AMERICA'S PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Federal Express 1211 Eckington Place, NE Washington, DC 20005	Purpose of Disbursement Shipping	Date (month, day, year) 4/1/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 22.25
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	4/13/98	40.75
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code IKON Capital PO Box 9115 Macon, GA 31208-9115	Purpose of Disbursement Office equipment lease	Date (month, day, year) 4/6/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 259.48
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	1/0/00	0.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code CNA Insurance Company 8401 Connecticut Ave Chevy Chase, MD 20815-5803	Purpose of Disbursement Property insurance	Date (month, day, year) 4/8/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 659.00
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	1/0/00	0.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code IKON Capital PO Box 9115 Macon, GA 31208-9115	Purpose of Disbursement Office supplies	Date (month, day, year) 1/0/00	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 0.00
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	1/0/00	0.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code IKON Capital PO Box 9115 Macon, GA 31208-9115	Purpose of Disbursement Office equipment service	Date (month, day, year) 1/0/00	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 0.00
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	1/0/00	0.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code AT&T PO Box 646 Baltimore, MD 21265-0646	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone service	Date (month, day, year) 4/5/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 675.53
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	5/3/98	500.10
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code AT&T PO Box 646 Baltimore, MD 21265-0646	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone service	Date (month, day, year) 6/8/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 353.49
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	1/0/00	0.00
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code District Cablevision 900 Michigan Ave NE Washington, DC 20017	Purpose of Disbursement Cable Service	Date (month, day, year) 4/5/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 50.60
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	5/7/98	50.60
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code District Cablevision 900 Michigan Ave NE Washington, DC 20017	Purpose of Disbursement Cable Service	Date (month, day, year) 6/8/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 50.60
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		0.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 11 OF 13

 FOR LINE NUMBER
21 (B)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purpose, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BLACK AMERICA'S PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Marcus Oliver 643 Columbia Road NW Washington, DC 20003	Purpose of Disbursement Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 4/15/98 4/30/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 737.21 737.21
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Marcus Oliver 643 Columbia Road NW Washington, DC 20001	Purpose of Disbursement Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 5/15/98 1/0/00	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 850.30 0.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Marcus Oliver 643 Columbia Road NW Washington, DC 20001	Purpose of Disbursement Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 1/0/00 1/0/00	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 0.00 0.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Marcus Oliver 643 Columbia Road NW Washington, DC 20001	Purpose of Disbursement Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 1/0/00 1/0/00	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 0.00 0.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code New York Times, Inc. PO Box 85055 Louisville, KY 40285-5055	Purpose of Disbursement Publication Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 4/13/98 5/12/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 35.96 7.40
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Marcus Oliver 643 Columbia Road NW Washington, DC 20001	Purpose of Disbursement Reimbursement of expense Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 6/2/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 16.92
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code New York Times, Inc. PO Box 85055 Louisville, KY 40285-5055	Purpose of Disbursement Publication Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 1/0/00 1/0/00	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 0.00 0.00
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Office Depot 1901 L Street, NW Washington, DC 20036	Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 4/6/98 5/12/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 388.65 500.00
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Office Depot 1901 L Street, NW Washington, DC 20036	Purpose of Disbursement Office Equipment Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 1/0/00	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 0.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 12 OF 13

FOR LINE NUMBER
21 (8)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

BLACK AMERICA'S PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Robert W. Baird, Inc. 10340 Democracy Lane Suite 102 Fairfax, Va 22030	Employer 401K Contribution	4/1/98	2,000.00
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General	4/16/98	1,000.00
	☐ Other (specify)		
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Pitney Bowes 11 Edmund Road Newtown, Connecticut 06470-0979	Office Supplies	1/0/00	0.00
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General	1/0/00	0.00
	☐ Other (specify)		
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Aaron T Manaiago 4300 Columbia Park #13 Arlington, Va 22204	Payroll	6/12/98	1,000.00
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General	1/0/00	0.00
	☐ Other (specify)		
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
NYL CARE Health Plans 7601 Ora Glen Drive Greenbelt, Maryland 20770	Medical Insurance	4/8/98	115.12
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General	5/12/98	146.90
	☐ Other (specify)		
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
NYL CARE Health Plans 7601 Ora Glen Drive Greenbelt, Maryland 20770	Medical Insurance	6/15/98	146.90
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General		
	☐ Other (specify)		
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Best Messenger Inc PO Box 33122 Washington, DC 20033	Courier Service	5/2/98	8.99
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General	1/0/00	0.00
	☐ Other (specify)		
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Internal Revenue Service P.O. Box 8786 Philadelphia, PA 19162	Federal Taxes	4/20/98	2,031.00
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General	6/5/98	43.73
	☐ Other (specify)		
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Headway 13555 Hummel N. Houston Rd Suite 227 Houston, TX 77066	Magazine	1/0/00	0.00
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General		
	☐ Other (specify)		
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Williams & Jensen 1155 21 Street NW Suite 300 Washington, DC 20036	Consulting Services	4/6/98	726.68
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General	6/5/98	564.00
	☐ Other (specify)		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 13 OF 13

FOR LINE NUMBER
21(8)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

BLACK AMERICA'S PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Shon-Tixon Horton 825 New Hampshire Ave Washington, DC 20037	Purpose of Disbursement Office Intern Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 5/2/98 6/15/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 521.50 1,050.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code DC Treasurer P.O. Box 419 Washington, DC 20044	Purpose of Disbursement Local Taxes Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 6/5/98 1/0/00	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 25.00 0.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Polan White & Associates 1901 Research Place Suite 300 Rockville, MD 20850	Purpose of Disbursement Accounting Services Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 5/2/98 1/0/00	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 400.00 0.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Haynes & Associates, Inc. 8300 Colesville Road Silver Spring, MD 20910	Purpose of Disbursement Auditing Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 4/15/98 1/0/00	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 1,000.00 0.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Erwin Probes 722 11th Street, SE Washington, DC 20003	Purpose of Disbursement Cleaning Services Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 4/8/98 5/5/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 116.79 116.79
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Erwin Probes 722 11th Street, SE Washington, DC 20003	Purpose of Disbursement Cleaning Services Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 6/25/98 1/0/00	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 116.79 0.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code US Postal Service PO Box 7247-0166 Philadelphia, PA 19170-0166	Purpose of Disbursement Postage Expense Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 4/20/98 6/22/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 88.00 124.00
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Student Loan Corporation PO Box 92906 Rochester, NY 14692	Purpose of Disbursement Tuition Reimbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 4/15/98 5/12/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 1,000.00 1,000.00
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Student Loan Corporation 2029 P Street-Lobby Washington, DC 20036	Purpose of Disbursement Tuition Reimbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 6/20/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

432,710.07

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

 PAGE **1** OF **2**
FOR LINE NUMBER
23

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BLACK AMERICA'S PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code BURKHOLD FOR CONGRESS PO BOX 10488, 2208-B INDIA HOOK ROAD ROCK HILL, SOUTH CAROLINA 29732	Purpose of Disbursement Campaign Contribution Disbursement for: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 6/15/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 1,000.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code MIKE FAIR FOR CONGRESS 44 PINE KNOLL DR SUITE J GREENVILLE, SC 29609	Purpose of Disbursement Campaign Contribution Disbursement for: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 6/5/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 1,000.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code KENT WILLIAMS FOR SCHOOL BOARD ROUTE 4 BOX 682 MARION, SC 29571	Purpose of Disbursement Campaign Contribution Disbursement for: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 4/15/98 5/1/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 500.00 500.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code CRAIG DELUZ 8604 OAKBANK WAY SACRAMENTO, CA 95828	Purpose of Disbursement Campaign Contribution Disbursement for: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 6/5/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 1,000.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code BILL RANDALL FOR CONGRESS 2117 UNIVERSITY BLVD JACKSONVILLE, FL 32216	Purpose of Disbursement Campaign Contribution Disbursement for: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 4/28/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 2,000.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code FRIENDS OF BOB LIVINGSTON PO BOX 6329 NEW ORLEANS, LOUISIANA	Purpose of Disbursement Campaign Contribution Disbursement for: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 5/13/98 1/0/00	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 1,000.00 0.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code SUNNY WARREN FOR CONGRESS PO BOX 2833 NORCROSS, GA 30071	Purpose of Disbursement Campaign Contribution Disbursement for: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 6/5/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 1,000.00
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code SHANNON REEVES FOR MAYOR 4200 PARK BOULEVARD OAKLAND, CA 94602	Purpose of Disbursement Campaign Contribution Disbursement for: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 5/8/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 1,000.00
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code VINCE ELLISON FOR CONGRESS 7001 ST ANDREWS ROAD SUITE 115 COLUMBIA, SC 29210	Purpose of Disbursement Campaign Contribution Disbursement for: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 6/15/98	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 1,500.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

 PAGE 2 OF 2
FOR LINE NUMBER
23

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BLACK AMERICA'S PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
GEORGE W. BUSH JR FOR GOVERNOR PO BOX 12428 AUSTIN, TX 78711	Campaign Contribution Disbursement for: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	5/28/98	500.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code BEVERLY CLARK FOR CONGRESS PO BOX 711474 HOUSTON, TX 77271	Campaign Contribution Disbursement for: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	4/10/98 1/0/00	2,500.00 0.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code DYLAN GLENN FOR CONGRESS PO BOX 128 CUSSETA, GEORGIA, 31805	Campaign Contribution Disbursement for: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	6/5/98	1,000.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Campaign Contribution Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	1/0/00	0.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Campaign Contribution Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	1/0/00	0.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Campaign Contribution Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	1/0/00 1/0/00	0.00 0.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Campaign Contribution Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	1/0/00	0.00
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Campaign Contribution Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	1/0/00	0.00
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Campaign Contribution Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	1/0/00	0.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14,500.00

SCHEDULE D
(Revised 3/80)

DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS
Excluding Loans

Page 1 of 3 for
LINE NUMBER 18
(Use separate schedules
for each numbered line)

Name of Committee (in Full)	Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period	Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
BLACK AMERICA's PAC				
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Debtor or Creditor				
Cantwell-Cleary Co., Inc. 2100 Beaver Road Landover, MD 20785	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Printing Expense				
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Debtor or Creditor				
Mail America Communications PO Box 870 Forest, VA 24551	\$12,962.93	\$14,627.51	\$21,811.93	\$5,778.51
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Printing, Postage & Production Expense				
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Debtor or Creditor				
Mail Management America Route 5 Gregory Drive Leonardtown, MD 22102	\$6,470.99	\$74,979.54	\$80,514.86	\$935.67
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Printing, Postage & Production Expense				
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Debtor or Creditor				
Premier Printing 600 Ricstertown Road, Suite 504 Baltimore, MD 21208	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Printing Expense				
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Debtor or Creditor				
Direct Mail Management 2081 Skipjack Rd. Prince Frederick, MD 20378	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Mailing & Production Expense				
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Debtor or Creditor				
Integram 2730 Prosperity Ave. Fairfax, VA 22031	\$5,955.84	\$34,959.50	\$40,915.34	\$0.00
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Postage Expense				

1) SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)

2) TOTALS This Period (last page in this line only)

3) TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS from Schedule C (last page only)

4) ADD 2) and 3) and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only)

SCHEDULE D
(Revised 3/80)

DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS
Excluding Loans

Page 2 of 3 for
LINE NUMBER 10
(Use separate schedules
for each numbered line)

Name of Committee (In Full)	Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period	Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
BLACK AMERICA's PAC				
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Debtor or Creditor				
Eberle & Associates-Data Center 1420 Spring Hill RD Suite 490 McLean, VA 22102	\$5,168.81	\$26,949.90	\$24,157.43	\$7,961.28
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Data Entry				
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Debtor or Creditor				
Direct Mail Processors 2081 Skipjack RD Prince Frederick, MD 20368	\$2,490.10	\$6,798.06	\$7,475.04	\$1,813.12
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Escrow and Mailing Expense				
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Debtor or Creditor				
William Griffiths 1420 Spring Hill RD Suite 490 McLean, VA 22102	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Postage Expense				
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Debtor or Creditor				
TRI of Maryland PO Box 433 Beltsville, MD 20704	\$0.00	\$1,689.17	\$1,008.77	\$680.40
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Postage Expense				
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Debtor or Creditor				
Sisk Mailing Service, Inc. 203 Log Canoe Circle Stevensville, Maryland 21666-2165	\$0.00	\$6,946.05	\$6,946.05	\$0.00
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Mailing of Brochures				
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Debtor or Creditor				
Specialty Mailing Service 8300 Merrifield Ave. Suite 1 Fairfax, VA 22031	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Printing Expense				
1) SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)				
2) TOTALS This Period (last page in this line only)				
3) TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS from Schedule C (last page only)				
4) ADD 2) and 3) and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only)				

SCHEDULE D

(Revised 3/80)

DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS**Excluding Loans**Page 3 of 3 for
LINE NUMBER 16
(Use separate schedules
for each numbered line)

Name of Committee (in Full)	Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period	Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
BLACK AMERICA's PAC				
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Debtor or Creditor				
ACS 1807 Micheal Faraday Court Reston, VA 22090-5344	\$0.00	\$988.16	\$988.16	\$0.00
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Printing Expense				
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Debtor or Creditor				
Colortree, Inc. of Virginia 2319 Brittas Hill RD Richmond, VA 23230	\$1,143.65	\$0.00	\$1,143.65	\$0.00
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Printing Expense				
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Debtor or Creditor				
Cameron Printing, Inc. PO Box 367 Waldorf, MD 20604	\$0.00	\$1,019.50	\$0.00	\$1,019.50
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Printing Expense				
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Debtor or Creditor				
Bruce Eberle 1420 Spring Hill RD Suite 490 McLean, VA 22102	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Postage Expense				
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Debtor or Creditor				
Omega List Company 1420 Spring Hill RD Suite 490 McLean, VA 22031	\$21,124.17	\$35,675.67	\$48,405.42	\$8,394.42
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Purchase of Mailing List				
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Debtor or Creditor				
Eberle & Associates 1420 Spring Hill RD Suite 490 McLean, VA 22102	\$35,096.62	\$42,255.76	\$67,012.04	\$10,340.34
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Direct Mail Consulting				
1) SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)				
2) TOTALS This Period (last page in this line only)				36,923.24
3) TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS from Schedule C (last page only)				
4) ADD 2) and 3) and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only)				36,923.24

Federal Election Commission

**ENVELOPE REPLACEMENT PAGE
FOR INCOMING DOCUMENTS**

The Commission has added this page to the end of this filing to indicate how it was received.

☒ Hand Delivered

Date of Receipt

7/15/98

☐ First Class Mail

POSTMARKED

☐ Registered/Certified Mail

POSTMARKED

☐ No Postmark☐ Postmark Illegible☐ Received from the House office of Records
and Registration

Date of Receipt

☐ Received from the Senate Office of Public
Records

Date of Receipt

☐ Other (Specify):

Postmarked

and/or Date of Receipt

☐ Electronic FilingJ.A.Q.
PREPARER7/15/98
DATE PREPARED